GENEALOGY OF THREE LOUDOUN COUNTY VIRGINIA SHOEMAKER LINES

Compiled by
Lillian (Shumaker) Lankerd

1962

GENEALOGY

OF THREE LOUDOUN COUNTY, VIRGINIA

SHOEMAKER LINES

Compiled by

Lillian (Shumaker) Lankerd

1962

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The writer is indebted to many hundreds of the people included in this history for their valuable assistance in supplying data to make this work possible. In addition to these the writer is also indebted to Miss Calla Stahlmann of Vandergrift, state genealogist and chairman of lineage research in the DAR, who encouraged and helped the writer in her efforts. Miss Cecil Smith of Hatboro, Pennsylvania, and Mr. Benjamin H. Shoemaker III of Philadelphia, both genealogists, have aided immeasurably with data and suggestions. One last name must be added to the list - that of my husband, S. Glenn Lankerd, who has been so considerate and helpful during the seven years that were spent in compiling this data. To each one the author is sincerely grateful for the assistance.

Lillian (Shumaker) Lankerd

TABLE OF CONTENTS

KEY TO THE BOOK ---------- vi
Tracing a Family Line
Variations in Spelling of Shoemaker Name
Abbreviations
Errors

PREFACE ---------- vii

HISTORY OF TERRITORIES SETTLED BY SHOEMAKER ANCESTORS ---------- x

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SHOEMAKER AND MARY ANN (BAKER) SHOEMAKER ---------- 1
Picture of Mr. and Mrs. John Shoemaker ---------- 1
Brief History ---------- 126
Memories ---------- 129

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE SHOEMAKER AND MARGARET (MILLER) SHOEMAKER -------- 142
Picture of Daniel Shoemaker ---------- 142
A Shrewd Woman ---------- 143
Twigs from the Family Tree ---------- 240

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON SHOEMAKER AND ELIZABETH (UNCAPHER) SHOEMAKER ---- 242
Pictures of Mr. and Mrs. George Shoemaker ---------- 242

INDEX ---------- 279

KEY TO THE BOOK

Tracing a Family Line

Each name printed in capital letters is followed by one or more Christian names in parenthesis. The latter are those of the direct line of ancestors. For example: LILLIAN ALDINE (SHUMAKER) LANKERD (John-Simon-John-Philip-John) The father of Lillian Lankerd would be John, the grandfa would be Simon, the great grandfather would be John, the great great grand-father would be Philip, and the great great great grandfather would be John The last name would thus be the first Shoemaker ancestor in America about whom anything is known. The account of Lillian, according to the index, is on page 38. Here one finds Lillian listed under the sixth generation. To refer to the father one would need to leaf back to the first John preceding this person who is listed in the fifth generation. In this instance it woul be the John at the bottom of page 37 as this daughter is listed under his children. At times it might be easier just to refer to the index for John's name and look for the one listed on prior pages until a fifth generation John is located who is credited with the child in question. Continuing the line of descent, one would look for Simon Shoemaker in the fourth generatio He is to be found on page 33. Since the ancestor preceding Simon is listed as John, this reference takes one back to page 17. There one finds John S. of the third generation with son Simon. The next ancestor being Philip, one goes back to page 3. Here is the Philip in the second generation who has a John who was married to Ruth Devers. Philip's father is the John accounted on page 1. When a name of a woman is enclosed in parenthesis, it is the mai name of the person specified.

Variations in Spelling of Shoemaker Name

The name "Shoemaker" is spelled in many ways throughout this book but the relationship of the people is not affected by the changes. In some instances all the children in a given generation have changed the spelling of the name from that used by the parents. In other instances a few of the children use one spelling while the others prefer another. The original hig German spelling was Schumacher. Today most families use the anglicized "Shoemaker" version while others spell the name "Shumaker" or "Schumaker". Because of the confusion which might result in trying to locate the name in the index, only one spelling is used there- that of "Shoemaker".

Abbreviations

abt. - about
Arm. - Armstrong
b - born
bd - born dead
Co. - county
d - died
dau. - daughter
m - married
nc - no children
o - occupation
nia - no information available
ri - resided in
Twp. - township
Westm'd. - Westmoreland

Errors

The information given in this book is as nearly correct as the writer can make it. However, an occasional error is bound to have slipped by in proof reading. Others were beyond the control of the writer such as in instances when members of a family did not agree on a date of a parent or other relative.

Three Loudoun County Shoemaker lines are traced in this book. Whether or not they were brothers and from whence they came is difficult to determine. Various statements which have been handed down by descendants and written accounts from printed materials differ as to relationship, source, and time. The "Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, Her People Past and Present" by J.H. Beers, 1914, lists seven Shoemaker brothers who were supposed to have come from Germany and settled in Loudoun County, Virginia. These were given as John, Solomon, Adam, George, Simon, Samuel, and Daniel. John and George are referred to as having established well-known branches of the family in Westmoreland and Armstrong Counties, Pennsylvania, respectively. An earlier "History of Armstrong County, Pennsylvania" by Robert Walter Smith, 1883, speaks of the George and Solomon Shoemaker families as coming from Virginia and settling in Pennsylvania but does not refer to the two men as brothers. It makes the statement that Solomon was born in Loudoun County.

No available ship lists of early settlers name any such group of seven brothers. It is possible that seven brothers may have come to America but at different times. It is also possible that they entered this country through Maryland or Virginia ports and records were destroyed during the Civil War. Several genealogists who have considered the question think that perhaps these may be names of a second generation rather than the first to arrive in America.

A copy of an old article (source unknown) speaks of Solomon settling at Spring Church and of his brother Joseph, his brother-in-law Peter Warner, and four cousins, Peter, David, George, and Philip, who came to this part of western Pennsylvania from Virginia in the year 1799. George and David were quoted as having located at Cochran's Mills, Philip near Texas, and Peter near Alexander in Westmoreland County. The reference to Philip, son of John, is definitely incorrect as he lived in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, until 1814 when he bought land and settled near Texas (later called Oakland and still later called Distant).

Solomon Shoemaker had a sister Judith who was the wife of Peter Warner. Around 1905 a descendant of Judith's stated that when she came to Pennsylvania, " __ four brothers, George, Solomon, John, and Joseph, came and settled near her." (Spring Church area)

Still another reference, that of Viola Schumaker, descendant of George Shoemaker of Cochran's Mills, several years ago recorded the following information:

> "Our Schumaker ancestor came to America from Westphalia, a German province on the Rhine in 1770. There were a father, mother and eight children, the oldest about twelve ——. The father died on shipboard and was buried at sea. The mother and eight children landed in the Virginia Colony and cleared land for a farm.
>
> "The oldest boy was John. ——But the second boy, George, was our ancestral line. ——"

This would rule out Solomon as a brother if he was born in Virginia as stated in the 1883 history book.

A family Bible record of the John Shoemaker line lists 1. Philip Shoemaker as having been born in Germany; 2. his son John as born in Loudoun County, Virginia; 3. Philip, son of John, as being born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, in 1784;4John, son of Philip (number 3 above) as being born in Armstrong County in 1813. It is possible that there are a few discrepancies in this data. John (number 4 above) was more likely born in Westmoreland County as his parents did not settle in Armstrong County until 1814. If Philip (number 1 above) came to America, no record in Loudoun County can be found to indicate that he ever lived there. However, it is possible that he did live there but that the records were incomplete or destroyed during the Civil War. Perhaps, too, he was the father who died at sea (according to Viola Schumaker's report). If this is the case, John, his son, would not have been born in Virginia but would have been eleven years old when he came to America.

There are several John and George Shoemakers in this early period and it is quite possible that descendants recording stories related to them by preceding generations could have confused the facts. In the case of the John Shoemaker Bible record, some genealogists wonder, since no record of Philip Shoemaker is found in Loudoun County records, if his name might not have been confused with that of John's father-in-law. John was married to Mary Ann Baker whose father was definitely Philip Baker. (The will of the latter is recorded in the Leesburg, Virginia, courthouse.) The previously mentioned Bible record is found in a Bible printed in 1881, the data of which was probably recorded by either John who is listed as being born in 1813 or his son Philip Shoemaker who was born in 1844. This means the information was written by either the grandson or the great grandson of the John who was supposed to be born in Virginia.

In the Judith (Shoemaker) Warner reference is a statement that two of Judith's brothers, George and John, fought in the Revolutionary War. If this is the case, it, too, would rule out the Solomon Shoemaker of Spring Church and George Shoemaker of Cochran's Mills as brothers since Viola Schumaker of the latter line made the following statement:

> "The oldest boy was John. When the Revolution broke out he wanted to join Washington's army, but was only sixteen, a little too young. So he fibbed about his age, saying that he was seventeen. They took him, but instead of giving him a gun, they made a drummer boy of him."

This statement would agree with the age of our first John who settled in Westmoreland County and would strengthen the idea of this John and George being brothers.

Substantiating the idea that John and George of the two lines were brothers is the reference in the 1914 edition of Armstrong history, pages 728 and 729, where it speaks of Philip Shoemaker (son of John of Westmoreland County) as selling 200 acres of his 400 acre farm in 1824 to his favorite cousin Peter (son of George of Cochran's Mills). Also, the Rev. Curtis Shumaker of the John Shoemaker line spoke of his grandfather (John, the one born in 1813 and grandson of the first John of Westmoreland County) as having an Uncle George. This would in actuality have been a great uncle if the original John and George were brothers.

Again referring to the 1914 Armstrong history, the seven brothers were said to have emigrated to America from Germany. Gresham's "Cyclopedia of Indiana and Armstrong Counties", page 577, speaks of the John Shoemaker line as being of Swiss origin. The descendant of Judith (Shoemaker) Warner stated that Judith was

> "---- of Holland Dutch origin, the family coming in the early years as colonists to Baltimore, Maryland, from which place the family branched, part of which went to Virginia ----."

Referring once more to Viola Schumaker's statement,

> "Our Schumaker ancestor came to America from Westphalia, a German province on the Rhine in 1770."

Descendants of all three lines have disagreed on the country from which the original ancestor emigrated. Some say Germany, others say Holland Dutch, but none agree with the Swiss version. According to a genealogist in Germany who did some research on the Shoemakers, the Loudoun County Shoemakers were undoubtedly from Kleeburg, Germany, which is in Alsace, now a part of France.

Confusion also arises on the time our ancestors came to America. In the 1914 Armstrong history it states at one place that John Shoemaker came to America some time before the Revolution and refers to George as having emigrated prior to 1770. In another reference in the same source 1770 is given as the date prior to which John settled in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. The family Bible record states that John was born in Virginia. Viola Schumaker, as previously noted, speaks of George as having come to America in 1770 as one of eight children.

On pages 920 and 921 of the 1914 Armstrong history the statement appears that John Shoemaker settled in Franklin Township, Westmoreland County, making a permanent home there until his death. This may refer to another John Shoemaker as there was another in Westmoreland County about this time who died in 1783. The John Shoemaker of this book must have settled first in Washington Township, Westmoreland County, before buying land in Derry Township, Westmoreland County. He lived at the latter place until his death. These facts and names of members of his family are to be verified in records in the Greensburg courthouse: deed book 12, page 232; book 11, page 355 and 356; book 14, pages 211 and 238; book 15, page 379; book 27, page 68; Orphans Court, Volume 1, file F, pages 133 and 134.

Thus the confusion goes. After considering the various versions, the writer is inclined to think the Solomon Shoemaker of Spring Church line was not a brother of the George Shoemaker line of Cochran's Mills or the John Shoemaker line of Derry Township, Westmoreland County. It is more likely that he was a brother of the Joseph Shoemaker referred to previously (but not traced in this book because data on one or two of the early generations has not yet been uncovered by the writer.) It also seems likely that John and George were brothers and that they were cousins of Solomon and Joseph. There is no question as to the fact they were related as there are too many instances in which members of the four lines tell of intermarriages of cousins in these lines. These men probably came to America prior to 1770 and the lines of John and George most likely emigrated from Germany, perhaps settling for a time in Holland before coming to America. Regardless of source or relationship the descendants of these lines have scattered to all parts of the country and in a few instances to other countries.

HISTORY OF TERRITORIES SETTLED BY SHOEMAKER ANCESTORS

The German settlement of Lovettsville in Loudoun County, Virginia, was the home of the three Shoemaker families traced in this book before they migrated into western Pennsylvania. This settlement was established about 1732 when the earliest German arrivals came into Loudoun County in an organized body of sixty or more families. These people had come from a war-ravished Rhine into Pennsylvania and down into Virginia.

Many of the settlers were farmers, vine dressers, iron workers, and artisans of no mean ability. They were described as being an industrious, thrifty, honest, deeply religious, quiet, sober people. They believed in ghosts and signs. Many children wore the breastbone of a chicken tied around their necks with a string to avoid getting whooping cough. However, these people were not superstitious beyond the age in which they lived.

The homes of these early settlers were small, one-story buildings. They included a loft and a large chimney at each of the two ends. Typical of the furnishings were the spinning wheel, reel, and loom. Cooking vessels were located at the fireplace and a musket hung over the mantel. Tallow candles and the light from the fireplace were the only means of artificial light.

From this settlement in Virginia the families branched into different states at various times. In 1799 many of the families moved into western Pennsylvania, travelling by horseback, oxen, and wagon.

In 1768 all the territory included in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania belonged to the Iroquois Indians who resented all intrusions of the white ma After the treaty of Fort Stanwix with the Iroquois, western Pennsylvania was opened for settlement in 1769 and several thousand settlers rushed to get warrants. However, settlements were exposed to Indian ravages until permanen peace was established in 1794. Between 1769 and 1776 about 200 German famili from the eastern part of the state, from Maryland and Virginia, and some dir from Germany migrated to this section. Another such migration took place abo 1799. These people settled in Westmoreland and the surrounding counties. Mos Germans obtained their land warrants from Pennsylvania but a few in the lowe counties took title from Virginia before the border disputes were settled.

The three original counties in Pennsylvania, as laid out by William Pen were:Philadelphia, Bucks, Chester. The present territory of Westmoreland Co. was a part of the following counties: Chester, from 1682 to 1729; Lancaster, 1729-1750; Cumberland, 1750-1771; Bedford, 1771-1773. Westmoreland Co. was created by act of Legislature on Feb. 26, 1773. From 1781-1850 sixteen count were taken from its territory. Armstrong Co. was formed from parts of Alleg Lycoming, and Westmoreland counties by act of Mar. 12, 1800 and received all rights Nov. 1, 1805.

When the German settlers arrived at their farms in 1769, they found noth but wilderness. It was necessary for everybody, men, women, and children, to work diligently in order to subsist, but they were equal to the task. Until time could be found for constructing more substantial cabins and planting ga temporary shacks were built. Work started for these people before daybreak a often continued until long after dark since the farms had to produce almost thing needed for subsistence. The women shared the hard work, rearing 5-15 c ren, doing the housework, helping in the fields. Thus it was when our ancest arrived in this section of the state.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN SHOEMAKER

John Shoemaker was the son of John Shoemaker and Mary Ann (Baker) Shoemaker. John's wife was the former Christina Smith. (In old records the name Christina was spelled Cristyana and Cristena.)

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN SHOEMAKER or JOHANNES SCHUMACHER (German spelling), born in 1759, and Mary Ann (Baker), his wife, came to Westmoreland County, Pa., from the vicinity of Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia. Accounts differ as to whether he came to America prior to 1770 or whether he settled in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, prior to 1770. A family Bible record states that John was born in Loudoun County, Virginia, and that his father, Philip Shoemaker, was born in Germany. The same record states that John's son Philip was born in Westmoreland County, Pa., on 1-25-1784.

Exactly when John settled in Westmoreland County has not been established. According to several sources he fought in the American Revolution. He is probably the John Shoemaker listed in the German Regiment in Pa. in Capt. William Heyser's Company. In the 1790 census a John Shoemaker, with family, was listed in Westmoreland County. The earliest records of John in the Greensburg courthouse show that he was living in Washington Township, Westmoreland County, at the time he entered into Articles of Agreement (11-17-1792) with Samuel Parr (Deed Book 12, page 232). At this time he was buying land in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, from Mr. Parr. John occupied this land in Derry Township and was living there at the time of his death on 8-11-1815. Preceding this time he purchased from his son Philip 30 additional acres adjoining his 246 acre farm when Philip moved to Armstrong County.

John is buried in the old cemetery on the hill above Avonmore, Pa. His wife, Mary Ann (Baker), however, is interred a few miles distant in the cemetery of the Poke Run Presbyterian Church beside the grave of their daughter, Elizabeth Townsen(d), with whom she was probably living at the time of her death on 10-17-1844.

Mary Ann (Baker) Shoemaker was the daughter of Philip Baker and Juliana "Ule" (Shoemaker) Baker of Loudoun County, Virginia. She was born there in 1757.

Philip Baker was born about 1716-1720. He died in Lovettsville in 1786, leaving a will which was probated in Lovettsville on 4-10-1786. Philip came down to Loudoun County with the German emigration of 1732 from Pennsylvania. In Loudoun County records at Leesburg, Va., is a lease and release from John Berkeley and wife Susannah to Philip Baker and Daniel Adelman of Loudoun for 206 acres. A release of the same land on 5-10-1771 to Samuel Rich, Deed Book H, page 444, gives a lease from George William Fairfax to Philip Baker for said lives of Philip Baker, Daniel Baker, and William Baker, his sons, on 5-27-1772. Philip and "Ule" were the parents of eleven children: 1. Mary Ann, who married John Shoemaker; 2. Catharine, who married Philip Henry Exline in 1785 and died at Friends Cove, Bedford County, Pa., in 1831; 3. Molly, who married Jacob Everly; 4. William; 5. Hannah, who married George Man; 6. Barbara, who married George Brenor; 7. Jacob, who married Catharine Spring and died in 1839 in Muskingum County, Ohio; 8. Christian; 9. David; 10. Samuel, who was willed Philip's property; 11. Daniel.

Children of John and Mary Ann (Baker) Shoemaker:

1. Philip	b 1-25-1784	d 4-10-1860	m Elizabeth Rose	
2. Catherine	b abt 1784-1790	d 1818-1820	m John Patton	
3. Susanna	b abt 1784-1790	d	m James McKee	
4. Elizabeth	b 6-26-1792	d 9-15-1870	m John Townsen(d)	
5. John	b 12-20-1799	d 5-22-1881	m Christina Smith	

SECOND GENERATION

PHILIP SHOEMAKER, son of John, lived in Westmoreland County until 1814 when he bought 400 acres of land near the present town of Distant, Pa. (This was formerly named Texas but changed to Oakland in 1854.) In 1824 Philip sold 200 acres of his land to Peter Shoemaker, a favorite cousin. Philip cleared and improved his remaining land and spent the rest of his life there. His political affiliation was with the Whigs until 1856 when he joined the Republican party. He was a staunch Christian and a member of the German Baptist Church. On 4-10-1860 he died in Mahoning Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth Rose, his wife, was born in Westmoreland County 11-18-1790 and died 6-12-1863. She was the daughter of George Rose, farmer and hotel keeper, of Murrysville, Westmd. County, Pa. Both Philip and Elizabeth are buried in the cemetery at Distant.

Children of Philip and Elizabeth (Rose) Shoemaker:

1. Mary Ann "Polly" b 4-14-1812 d 9-16-1887 m Adam Smith
2. John b 10-22-1813 d 11-20-1901 m Ruth Devers
3. Sarah b 1-5-1814 d young
4. Joseph b 4-9-1819 d 12-16-1860 m Catherine Baughman
5. Isaac b 7-27-1821 d 1-27-1839
6. Philip b 3-2-1825 d 4-16-1904 m Salome Lavina Schaffner
7. Susanna b 7-20-1827 d 7- -1903 m Robert Ferguson
8. Elizabeth b 5-17-1831 d 11-26-1887 m Martin Hetrick
9. Samuel b 3-12-1834 d 2-23-1899 m Martha Jane Reedy

THIRD GENERATION

MARY ANN "POLLY" (SHOEMAKER) SMITH (Philip-John), born 4-14-1812, married Adam Smith on 11-19-1835. He was born 8-21-1803 in Upper Bethel, Northampton County, Pa., to Yost and Magdalena Smith. He died 8-29-1877. Both Mary Ann and Adam are buried in the Trinity Reformed Church cemetery at Eddyville, Pa. All their children were born in Red Bank Township, Armstrong County, Pa.

Children of Mary Ann and Adam Smith:

1. John W. b 11-3-1836 d 1-26-1894 m Sarah M. Huffman
2. Jesse Yost b 12-1-1838 d 6-25-1882 m Sarepta Ellenborger
3. Philip b 5-17-1841 d 1917 m Susanna Wise
4. Mary Magdalene b 6-20-1843 d 7-25-1844
5. Henry L. b 5-16-1845 d
6. William Albert b 5-22-1847 d 5-23-1911 m ___ Young
7. Adam, Jr. b 9-23-1849 d 3-20-1852
8. Joseph H. b 2-8-1852 d 8-14-1890 m Mattie Crosby

FOURTH GENERATION

JOHN W. SMITH (Mary Ann-Philip-John) was a farmer at McWilliams (formerly named Charleston), Mahoning Township, Armstrong County, Pa. He was born in 1836 and died in 1894. He married Sarah M. Huffman who was born 11-20-1841 and died 2-14-1919.

Children of John and Sarah Smith:

1. Alva C. b 3-31-1864 d 1954 m Catherine Neese
2. Clifton Boyd b 5-23-1865 d 2-15-1935 m Emma Buffington
3. Albra Florence Irene b 8-15-1866 d 1902 m George A. Elose

FIFTH GENERATION

ALVA C. SMITH (John-Mary Ann-Philip-John) was a farmer in Mudlick, Red Bank Twp., Arm. Co., Pa. He was born in 1864 and died in 1954. In 1890 he married Catherine Neese who was born 3-31-1869, died in 1950.

Children of Alva and Catherine:

1. Snowie Frances	b 7-5-1891		single
2. Elsie	b 10-9-1893	d 1-3-1911	single
3. Russell	b 1-1-1895		m Pearl Mowery
4. Spurge	b 6-10-1897		m Lula Sherry
5. Flora	b 6-10-1898	d 8-27-1900	
6. Edna	b 11-7-1901		m Charles Kemp
7. Olive	b 10-18-1903		m Orlando "Pete" Harmon
8. Martha	b 1-8-1906		m Russell Doverspike
9. Ethel	b 2-26-1908		m Claude Snyder

SIXTH GENERATION

RUSSELL SMITH (Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), born 1895, married Pearl Mowery, born 6-10-1897. They are farmers and live at Freedom. There are no children.

SPURGE SMITH (Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), born 1897, married Lula Sherry. He is a farmer, living at New Bethlehem, RD#4.

Children of Spurge and Lula:

1. Leo	b 3-6-1923	m Velma Polliard nc
2. Mary	b 6-9-1925	single
3. William	b 11-19-1927	m ____ 3 children
4. Gene	b 1-10-1929	single
5. Betty	b	m Harry Nolf
6. John	b 2-26-	m ____ nia
7. Dorothy	b 11-13-	single

SEVENTH GENERATION

BETTY SMITH (Spurge-Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John) married Harry Nolf and has two children, of which the first is named Pamela.

SIXTH GENERATION

EDNA (SMITH) KEMP (Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), born in 1901, married Charles Kemp, a farmer, and resides at New Bethlehem, RD#4.

Children of Edna and Charles:

1. Ethel	b 1-29-1920	m 1. Lawrence Brady nc 2. Clarence Miller nc
2. Robert Clarence	b 4-15-1923	m Maxine Miller
3. Sara Jane	b 11-20-1924	m Dawson Reitz
4. Harry Samuel	b 8-28-1930	single

SEVENTH GENERATION

ROBERT CLARENCE KEMP (Edna-Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), born in 1923, married Maxine Miller. He lives at Mudlick where he farms and mines.

Children of Robert and Maxine:

1. Sheila Dian	b 10-19-1948
2. Susie Lin	b 1-6-1953
3. Stevie Robert	b 9-13-1955

SARA JANE (KEMP) REITZ (Edna-Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), born 1924, married Dawson Reitz, a farmer. They reside at Shannondale. They have one child named Lee Blair, born 11-24-1955.

SIXTH GENERATION

OLIVE (SMITH) HARMON (Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), born 1903, married Orlando "Pete" Harmon who was born 9-9-1902. He is a farmer and miner. They reside at Mayport, RD#2.

Children of Olive and Pete:

1. William b 4-22-1923 single o mill worker
2. Ruth b 8-7-1924 m Dale Nolf b 9-5-1923 nc
3. Maxine b m Lee Shoemaker nc
4. John b 5-28-1929 m Dolores Neese
5. Kenneth b 9-7-1931 m Shirley Wadding
6. Samuel b 10-18-1933 m Lois Brocious

SEVENTH GENERATION

JOHN HARMON (Olive-Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), born 1929, married Dolores Neese, lives at Mayport, RD#2. He is a farmer and miner.

Children of John and Dolores:

1. David b 9-14-1950
2. Kim b 9-16-1952
3. Kathy Sue b 12-12-1953

KENNETH HARMON (Olive-Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), born 1931, married Shirley Wadding. He resides at Shannondale and works in the mines. They have one child, Ricky, born 5-14-1955.

SAMUEL HARMON (Olive-Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), born in 1933, married Lois Brocious and lives at Mayport, RD#2. He is a miner. Samuel and Lois have two children:

1. Sandra Lee b 11-22-1952
2. Teena b 11-10-1955

SIXTH GENERATION

MARTHA (SMITH) DOVERSPIKE (Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), born in 1906, married Russell Doverspike.

Children of Martha and Russell:

1. James Russell b 3-17-1926 m Ruby Louise Swineford
2. Carl D. b 7-21-1931 m Kathryn Bish

SEVENTH GENERATION

JAMES RUSSELL DOVERSPIKE (Martha-Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), born in 1926, married Ruby Swineford on 6-20-1946. She was born 11-4-1926.

Children of James and Ruby:

1. Dennis James b 2-22-1947
2. Randon Lee b 11-4-1949
3. Connie Jean b 2-4-1951

CARL D. DOVERSPIKE (Martha-Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), born 1931, married Kathryn Bish, born 6-14-1934.

Children of Carl and Kathryn:

1. Vicky Lynn b 3-9-1952
2. Laurie Sue b 12-10-1954

SIXTH GENERATION

ETHEL (SMITH) SNYDER (Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1908, m Claude Snyder, b 6-5-1906.

Children of Ethel and Claude:

1. Sara Catherine b 3-22-1928 m Tony ___ nc
2. Harold Leon b 6-29-1929 m Ruth Jean Kirkpatrick 1-14-1954
3. Lois Irene b 11-29-1930 m Leo Chemelli

SEVENTH GENERATION

HAROLD LEON SNYDER (Ethel-Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1929, m Ruth Kirkpatrick in 1953.

Children of Harold and Ruth:

1. Douglas Harold b 1-14-1954
2. Debra Jean b 3-15-1955

LOIS IRENE (SNYDER) CHEMELLI (Ethel-Alva-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1930, m Leo Chemelli, b 10-26-1926.

Children of Lois and Leo:

1. Linda Lee b 10-17-1950
2. Cathy b 10-27-1952

FIFTH GENERATION

CLIFTON BOYD SMITH (John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1865, d 1935, was a prosperous farmer and miner, residing in McWilliams, Pa. He married Emma Buffington, b 12-28-1867, d 1948.

Children to Boyd and Emma:

1. Infant d buried in Kansas
2. Irene b 12-26-1888 m 1. Sanford Lankerd
   2. William Edward Ent
3. John b 4-29-1893 d 1-7-1919 m Margaret ___ nc
4. Margaret Telle b 6-24-1901 d 2-3-1962 m Lawrence Harry Rumbau

SIXTH GENERATION

IRENE (SMITH) LANKERD ENTERLINE (Boyd-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1 m Sanford Lankerd, b 1888, d 1919. Several years after Sanford was killed a mine accident at Numine she married William Edward Enterline. They have been living in Kittanning.

Children of Irene and Sanford Lankerd:

1. Mildred Delilah b 8-6-1907 m 1. Earl Stewart
   2. John Thomas
2. Samuel Glenn b 2-17-1913 m Lillian Shumaker

SEVENTH GENERATION

MILDRED DELILAH (LANKERD) STEWART THOMAS (Irene-Boyd-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1907, is a registered nurse and has a boarding home for th aged in Worthington. She was twice married and divorced, one child being born to each union.

Children of Mildred Stewart Thomas:

1. David Raymond "Joe" Stewart b 11-25-1933 m Marlene Klingensmith
2. Alan Thomas b 10-6-1943 m Carol Smith 12-30-19

EIGHTH GENERATION

DAVID RAYMOND "JOE" STEWART (Mildred-Irene-Boyd-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1933, teaches science at Franklin High School. He married Marlene Klingensmith of Manorville.

Children of "Joe" and Marlene:

1. Michael James b 10-28-1957
2. Ronald Lee b 5-12-1962

SEVENTH GENERATION

SAMUEL GLENN LANKERD (Irene-Boyd-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), born 1913, lived in Kittanning until 1956 when he moved to Vandergrift. He is parts man for the Snyder Implement store in Kittanning. On 8-30-1956 he married Lillian Shumaker in Winchester, Virginia. They reside at Vandergrift, RD#2.

SIXTH GENERATION

MARGARET TELLE (SMITH) RUMBAUGH (Boyd-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1901 in Redbank Township, Armstrong County, d 1962 in Kittanning RD#5 where she and her husband had resided for the past twenty years. She was married to Lawrence Rumbaugh, b 11-20-1900, a laborer, to whom she bore 10 children.

Children of Telle and Lawrence:

1. Harry Boyd b 12-20-1919 m Reatha Marie Brink
2. Betty Jean b 12-24-1920 m Harry Schaeffer
3. June b 6-17-1922 m Henry Berger nc ri Kittanning RD#5
4. Marie Elizabeth b 2-14-1923 m James Taylor b 11-29-1920 nc ri Kittanning RD#2
5. Woodrow Wilson b 11-31-1924 single
6. Harold Lee b 10-13-1926 m Mary Ann Coulish b 10-24-1923
7. Robert b 1-23-1930 m Shirley Trares nc ri Falconer, N.Y.
8. Lawrence, Jr. b 11-20-1931 m Hazel Reefer nc
9. Elsworth Donald b 1-24- m Mary Jane Pina b 7-3-1933
10. Richard Arnold b 5-19-1935 single

SEVENTH GENERATION

HARRY BOYD RUMBAUGH (Margaret-Boyd-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), born 1919, m Reatha Brink. They reside at Spaces Corner, RD#2.

Children of Harry and Reatha:

1. Larry Boyde b 4-17-1946
2. Donald LeRoy b 3-22-1950

BETTY JEAN (RUMBAUGH) SCHAEFFER (Margaret-Boyd-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1920, m Harry Schaeffer. They reside at Leechburg, RD#2. They have one child named Shirley Ann, b 7-19-1942.

HAROLD LEE RUMBAUGH (Margaret-Boyd-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1924, m Mary Ann Coulish. They reside at Kittanning, RD#5.

Children of Harold and Mary:

1. Thomas Lee b 4-16-1948
2. Margaret Jean b 3-9-1949

ELSWORTH DONALD RUMBAUGH (Margaret-Boyd-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John) m Mary Jane Pina, b 1933. They live in Indiana, Pa. They have one child named Cynthia Ann b 10-27-1955.

FIFTH GENERATION

ALBRA FLORENCE IRENE "FLORA" (SMITH) BLOSE (John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1866, d 1902. She married Dr. George Alvin Blose 8-4-1885. He was born 6-23-1855 and died 10-15-1904. They lived in Perry Twp., Jefferson Co., Pa.

Children to Flora and George:

1. John Barthlo b 4-29-1887 m Elsie Skinner b 8-5-1891
2. Stanley b 10-29-1889 m Sarah Josephine Harvey on 8-22-1938 Sarah was born 7-2-1900
3. Orville Wallace b 6-10-1894 d 9-11-1894
4. James Kerr b 8-18-1896 m Lucy Hallman b 12-26-1889
5. George Alvin b 9-29-1899 d 12-10-1948 m Lavina Reesman b 5-24-1

SIXTH GENERATION

JOHN BARTHLO BLOSE (Flora-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1887, is an electrician and repairman. He lives at Eddyville, Pa. He married Elsie Skinner, b 1891.

Children of John and Elsie:

1. Elmer Dean b 6-3-1912 m 1. Josephine Lewis
   2. Joan Croyle b 8-25-1931
2. John Blair b 1-1-1917 m Lillian McGregor b 5-22-1917

SEVENTH GENERATION

ELMER DEAN BLOSE (John-Flora-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1912, is a heavy equipment operator at Eddyville. He married Josephine Lewis and later Joan Croyle, b 1931.

Child of Elmer and Josephine - Betty Jane b 2-10-1935

Children of Elmer and Joan 1. Robert Dean b 9-17-1953
2. Dennis John b 3-14-1955

JOHN BLAIR BLOSE (John-Flora-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1917, is a heavy equipment operator at Punxsutawney. He married Lillian McGregor, b 1917.

Children of John and Lilliant

1. Richard Blair b 12-22-1936
2. Mayetta Sue b 8-22-1938
3. Darlene b 5-23-1947
4. Terry Mack b 9- -1951
5. William b 12-29-1952

SIXTH GENERATION

STANLEY BLOSE (Flora-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1889, has worked to the top in his field. He has been a mining engineer for Rochester and Pittsburgh Coal and Iron Co. and also did similar work for William P. Coulter, Punxsutawney, Pa., before 1911. He worked for Consolidated Coal and Coke Co. of Denver at the mine in Dacono, Colo., as assistant engineer and clerk. Later he became mining engineer, mine foreman, mine superintendent sales manager, vice president and then president. In 1938 he married Sara Josephine Harvey who was born in 1900. She is a Denver University graduate and a teacher at the West Denver High School. They have no children.

JAMES BLOSE (Flora-John-Mary An n-Philip-John), b 1896, is a miner at Freeport, Pa. He married Lucy Hallman, b 1889. They reside at Dayton Pa.

Children of James and Lucy:

1. Pauline b 12-3-1914 m Dennis Coleman b 2-29-1912
2. Florence b 3-13-1916 m Paul Stonebreaker
3. James b 7-18-1917 m 1. Irene McKinley 1 child bd
   2. Camillo ____ nc b in Pan Am
   3. Mary Jones 1 child bd
4. Stanley b 1-11-1919 m Hietta Lydick ri Pittsburgh
5. Clifford b 3-2-1921 m Helen ____ nc
6. Dorothy b 10-9-1922 m John Perry
7. Beulah Jo b 6-29-1924 m 1. John Brady
   2. Raymond Lair
8. John b 11-8-1925 m Cathyren ____
9. Robert b 12-19-1929 m Sally Williams nc o construct
10. Kenneth b 1-7-1934 d 1-7-1934
11. Henry Jackson b 8-30-1935 m Maxine Stockdale
12. William Lavern b 10-1-1938 d 10-1-1938

SEVENTH GENERATION

PAULINE (BLOSE) COLEMAN (James-Flora-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1914, m Dennis Coleman, b 1912. They reside at Dayton, RD#1.

Children of Pauline and Dennis:

1. Dennis, Jr. b 12-23-1931 d 7-16-1952 - killed in Korea - single
2. Mildred Kathryn b 4-19-1935 m Arthur Kirkpatrick b 9-11-1933 nc ri Youngstown, Ohio
3. Phyllis b 9-5-1937 single
4. Richard b 2-23-1939 single
5. James b 12-28-1942 single
6. John b 8-22-1944 single

FLORENCE (BLOSE) STONEBREAKER (James-Flora-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1916, m Paul Stonebreaker who was formerly a miner but now works in a pottery plant in Kittanning. Florence is a graduate of Indiana State Teachers College and is school nurse at Dayton Joint High School.

Children of Florence and Paul:

1. David b 12-24-1941
2. Michael b 12-27-1948

STANLEY BLOSE (James-Flora-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1919, is a restaurant owner at Dayton, RD#1. He married Huetta Lydick.

Children of Stanley and Huetta:

1. Dorcea b 3- -1941
2. Cathyren b 1- -1942
3. Clifford b 8-21-1944
4. Roger b 10- -1945
5. William b 6- -1948
6. Florence Ann b 11- -1950
7. Dorothy b 12- -1951
8. Sherry b 11-25-1955
9. Donald b 3-10-1956

DOROTHY (BLOSE) PERRY (James-Flora-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1922, m John Perry.

Children of Dorothy and John:

1. John b 5-7-1949
2. Roger) twins b 5-3-1953
3. Roxann)
4. Mary b 12-5-1954
5. Rachel b 4- -1956

BEULAH JO (BLOSE) BRADY LAIR (James-Flora-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1924, married John Brady to whom she had one child. Later she married Raymond Lair to whom she had two children.

Children of Beulah Jo:

1. Robert James Brady b 10-15-1945
2. Ray Lynn Lair b 8-27-1951
3. Lavern Lair b 8-25-1953

JOHN BLOSE (James-Flora-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1925, is a boss in construction work. He married Cathyren ____.

Children of John and Cathyren:

1. Lucinda b 6-12-1949
2. Carmatta b 2-22-1951

HENRY JACKSON BLOSE (James-Flora-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1935, married Maxine Stockdale. They have one child named Jacqueline, born 4-5-19

SIXTH GENERATION

GEORGE ALVIN BLOSE (Flora-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1899, d 1948, was married to Lavina Reesman, b 1901. He was a stationery engineer in Youngstown. Mrs. Blose now resides in Hubbard, Ohio.

Children of George and Lavina:

1. Gladyene Rachelle b 8-19-1919 m Lester G. Wellendorf
2. Delores Jane b 7-24-1928 m Richard Behrend

SEVENTH GENERATION

GLADYENE RACHELLE (BLOSE) WELLENDORF (George-Flora-John-Mary Ann-Phil John), born 1919, lives in Hubbard, Ohio. She married Lester G. Wellendorf.

Children of Gladyene and Lester:

1. Carol Ann b 1-23-1947
2. Billy George b 7-15-1950

DELORES JANE (BLOSE) BEHREND (George-Flora-John-Mary Ann-Philip-John) b 1928, m Richard Behrend. They live at Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

Children of Jane and Richard:

1. Rickie b 11-22-1953
2. Bonnie Dee b 3-18-1955

FOURTH GENERATION

JESSE YOST SMITH (Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1838, d 1882 as a result of a wound received in the Civil War. He engaged in farming at Potwin, Ka He married Sarepta Ellenborger, b 1849, d 1922. Both are buried at Pleasa Center, which is nine miles northeast of Potwin.

Children of Jesse and Sarepta:

1. Laura Minnie b 1868 d 1944 m Mark Henry Wilson 9-22-1891
2. Albert E. b 1870 d 12- -1956 m Lona Scott
3. Herbert) twins b 1873 d 1891 buried at Pleasant Center
4. Harvey) b 1873 d 1954 single - buried at Pleasant Ce

FIFTH GENERATION

LAURA MINNIE (SMITH) WILSON (Jesse-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1868, d 1944, m Mark Henry Wilson, b 8-27-1863 at Waverly, Missouri, d 10-3-194 at Dodge City, Kansas. He is buried at Pleasant Center, Kansas.

Children of Laura and Mark:

1. Rowena Faye b 8-17-1892 m George D. Williams 11-20-1911
2. Ralph b 9-9-1893 m Mary Tate 11-15-1915
3. Florence Algera b 10-20-1895 d 9- -1917 buried at Pleasant Ce
4. Hildred Maye b 9-18-1898 m Arthur Fisher 3-23-1920
5. Margaret b 4-28-1901 d 6-10-1901 buried at Lebanon, M
6. Erma Alice b 6-8-1904 m Norman Waddell
7. Cecil Rhodes b 6-26-1906 m Lorena Griffith 8-7-1932
8. Cleo Vernon b 8-5-1910 m Mildred Benson 9-5-1937

SIXTH GENERATION

ROWENA FAYE (WILSON) WILLIAMS (Laura-Jesse-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b m George D. Williams, b 9-10-1879, d 2-23-1943. They lived at McDonald, Kansas. No information available about children.

RALPH WILSON (Laura-Jesse-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1893, m Mary Tat They live at Wichita 13, Kansas.

Children of Ralph and Mary:

1. Mark Francis b 3-16-1917 m Ida Saxon 4-17-1943
2. Hellen Marie b 11-23-1918 m Arvil Otis Hurt 12-25-1938
3. Lucille Evelyn b 5-7-1921 m Alan Dougall 3-5-1944
4. Ruth Thalia b 5-3-1923 m Clarence Clem Dobson 2-23-1944

SEVENTH GENERATION

MARK FRANCIS WILSON (Ralph-Laura-Jesse-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1917, lives at Armor, S. Dakota, with his wife, the former Ida Saxon.

Children of Mark and Ida:

1. Sandra Kay b 4-18-1947
2. Marklyn Sue b 7-23-1948
3. Walter Ralph b 10-18-1951
4. Mary Lulo b 1-25-1952

HELLEN MARIE (WILSON)HURT (Ralph-Laura-Jesse-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1918, m Arvil Hurt and lives in Elgin, Oregon. They have one child, John Mark, b 11-17-1941.

LUCILLE EVELYN (WILSON) DOUGALL (Ralph-Laura-Jesse-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1921, m Alan Dougall.

Children to Lucille and Alan:

1. Rosemary b 6-1-1948
2. Susan Diane b 6-8-1951

RUTH THALIA (WILSON) DOBSON (Ralph-Laura-Jesse-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1923, m Clarence Clem Dobson and they reside in Los Alamos, New Mexico.

Children of Ruth and Clem:

1. Clarence Clem III b 1-25-1945
2. Ralph Wilson b 7-22-1950
3. Richard Mark b 12-17-1953

SIXTH GENERATION

HILDRED MAYE (WILSON) FISHER (Laura-Jesse-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1898, m Arthur Fisher. They reside in Copeland, Kansas.

Children of Hildred and Arthur:

1. Florence Faye b d
2. Adeline Elizabeth b 6-13-1922 m William Beck 8-4-1945
3. Laura Jane b 9-21-1923 m Dean Mills 2-4-1945 nc
4. ri Wheaton, Illinois
4. Bertha Mae b 9-5-1925 m Norman Alexander 1-28-1945
5. Arthur Anthony b 5-15-1941
6. Judith Kay b 4-14-1943

SEVENTH GENERATION

ADELINE ELIZABETH (FISHER) BECK (Hildred-Laura-Jesse-Mary Ann-Philip-John) b 1922, m William Beck. They have one child, Bonnie Jo, b 1-13-1951.

BERTHA MAE (FISHER) ALEXANDER (Hildred-Laura-Jesse-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1925, m Norman Alexander.

Children of Bertha and Norman:

1. Cyndie Bea b 10-13-1945
2. Dennis Lee b 12-10-1947
3. Nancy Jane b 8-4-1949

SIXTH GENERATION

CECIL RHODES WILSON (Laura-Jesse-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1906, m Lorena Griffith and lives at Coldwater, Kansas. They have one child, Erma, b 6-9-1933. Erma married Jack Allen, b 7-17-1933. Jack is a gas station attendant.

SEVENTH GENERATION

ERMA (WILSON) ALLEN (Cecil-Laura-Jesse-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1933, m Jack Allen.

Children of Erma and Jack:

1. Marcy Kay b 1-22-1954
2. Christy Ray b 11-12-1955
3. Michilyn Gay b 1-16-1957

SIXTH GENERATION

CLEO VERNON WILSON (Laura-Jesse-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1910, m Mildred Benson and lives at Durango, Colorado.

Children of Cleo and Mildred:

1. Sidney b 1946
2. Keith b 1948

FIFTH GENERATION

ALBERT E. SMITH (Jesse-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1870, d 1956, was a farmer and stockman. He married Lona Scott, b 1872.

Children of Albert and Lona:

1. Wayne b m Helen ____ who d 1919. He ri Burns, Kansas
2. Hazel b m ____ Chapman who works at the postoffice in Arkansas City, Kansas.
3. Hayward b m Rosetta ____ who d 1956. He lives in Potwin, Ka

FOURTH GENERATION

PHILIP SMITH (Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1841, d 1917, was a farmer during his lifetime. He served in the 78th Pa. Inf. 1861-64. He married Susanna Wise and to them were born the following children:

1. Cora Ann b 1866 d 1954 m Samuel Asbury Markee 3-2-1892
2. Clara b 1869 d 1923 m Robert Poe
3. Jesse E. b 1871 d 1947 m Laura Scott b 1876 nc ri Potwin, Kansas o merchant
4. Minnie b 1874 d 1943 m R.L. Fowler b 1870 d 1955
5. Edwin b 1878 d 12-3-1956 m Della Moss b 1880 d 1939
6. Homer b 1880 d 1941 m Lizzie Scott b 1885 nc ri Potwin, Kansas o merchant

FIFTH GENERATION

CORA ANN (SMITH) MARKEE (Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1866, d 1954, m Samuel Asbury Markee who died in 1944.

Children of Cora and Samuel:

1. Jason b 1893 d 1943 m Lutie Zimmerman b 1892
2. Edward Russel b 12-26-1898 m Edith D. Case b 9-15-1898

SIXTH GENERATION

JASON MARKEE (Cora-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1893, d 1943, m Lutie Zimmerman. They are the parents of four children:

1. Frances b 1911 m Glen Dunlap b 1912
2. Jesse b 1914 d 1918
3. Frederick b 1921 m Mildred Dick b 1922 nc
4. Betty b 1927 m Harold Brown b 1923

SEVENTH GENERATION

FRANCES (MARKEE) DUNLAP (Jason-Cora-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1911 m Glen Dunlap. To them were born the following children:

1. Margaret b 1938

2. Joan b 1942
3. Mary b 1945

BETTY (MARKEE) BROWN (Jason-Cora-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1927, m Harold Brown. To them were born two children:
1. Bradley b 1948
2. Judith b 1949

SIXTH GENERATION

EDWARD RUSSEL MARKEE (Cora-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1898 at Potwin, Kansas, m Edith D. Case 10-30-1919. She was b 1898 at Burns, Kansas. During World War I Edward enlisted in the U.S. Coast Guard and served 20 months on the Phillipine Islands. Sin ce then he has beenengaged in farming and livestock raising at Potwin. He has a herd of purebred shorthorn cattle. His farm consists of 400 acres.

Children of Edward and Edith:
1. Marjorie Ruth b 8-8-1920 m 1. Hobert S. Hull 11-5-1939
2. Virgil Ralph Wike 7-2-1946
2. Arleigh Edward b 7-1-1922 m Betty Louise Keplar 2-8-1947
3. Clyde Raymond b 2-20-1929 m Elizabeth Learn Chapman 8-24-1950

SEVENTH GENERATION

MARJORIE RUTH (MARKEE) HULL WIKE (Edward-Cora-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John) b 1920, first married Hobert S. Hull, b 10-13-1918 at Towanda,Kansas. He served with the U.S. Infantry, 77th Division, during World War II. He was a casualty in the invasion of Okinawa. He died 5-4-1945.Marjorie later married Virgil Wike, b 6-30-1919. He is a veteran ofWorld War II. He served 4 years, 3 of which were spent with the U.S. Army in Europe. He is an auto and fender repairman by trade. He is now employed as an Auto Damage Insurance Appraiser. They reside at Wichita, Kansas.

Children of Marjorie:
1. Helen Maxine Hull b 10-16-1940
2. Virginia Arlene Hull b 8-26-1945
3. Vernon Ralph Wike b 6-5-1947

ARLEIGH EDWARD MARKEE (Edward-Cora-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1922, m Betty Louise Keplar, b 1-27-1924 at Eldorado, Kansas. They reside at Towanda, Kansas. During World War II Arleigh served with the U.S. Navy Seabees. He received his basic training at Farragut, Idaho, and was stationed on Okinawa from July 1945 to April 1946. After his discharge from the Navy in 1946, he returned to the farm until 1951 when he quit farming and found employment at Beech Aircraft Co., Wichita. He is still employed there in the Experimental Department.

Children of Arleigh and Betty:
1. Terry Lee b 11-2-1947
2. Pamela Sue b 3-27-1949
3. Gary Keith b 7-28-1950

CLYDE RAYMOND MARKEE (Edward-Cora-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1929, m Elizabeth Learn Chapman b 5-27-1931 at Stockton, Kansas. Clyde is engaged in farming and livestock raising in partnership with his father at Potwin. He works part time in the winters at Beech Aircraft in Wichita.

Children of Clyde and Elizabeth:
1. Donald Eugene b 9-2-1952
2. LeRoy Douglas b 9-4-1954

FIFTH GENERATION

CLARA (SMITH) POE (Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1869, d 1923, m Robert Poe, b 1862, d 1928. To them nine children were born.

1. Milo b 1889 m Bessie Sample b 1893
2. Iona b 1891 m Victor Molnit b 1887 d 1935 nc ri Wichita
3. James b 1893 patient in V.A. hospital m Albertina Hintz who was b 1895, d 1955 nc
4. Cecil b 1895 m Anita Nonken
5. William b 1899 m Elizabeth Burton b 1898 nc ri Wichita o construction work
6. Winnie b 1900 m William Whiteside b 1897
7. Olive b 1903 m George Whitmore b 1901
8. Homer b 1906 m Sara VanOrder
9. Louise b 1909 m Clarence Soden b 1901 d 1951

SIXTH GENERATION

MILO POE (Clara-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1889, lives in Potwin, Kansas. He was a school bus driver for 27 years. He married Bessie Sample and they are the parents of the following children:

1. Robert b 1917 m Jean Rapp b 1929
2. Evelyn b 1920 single o defense worker
3. Frances b 1923 single o defense worker
4. Elinor b 1928 m William Anderson b 1929
5. Ruth b 1934 single o helps in the hospital

SEVENTH GENERATION

ROBERT POE (Milo-Clara-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1917, is an electric lineman. He resides at Eldorado, Kansas, with his wife, the former Jean Rapp, and his children.

1. Robert b 1936 m Pat Parscal
2. Mike b 1949
3. Tom b 1951
4. Rodney b 1952
5. Robbie b 1953
6. Jim b 1955

EIGHTH GENERATION

ROBERT POE (Robert-Milo-Clara-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1936, m Pat Parscal. They have one child named Kim who was b 1955.

SEVENTH GENERATION

ELINOR (POE) ANDERSON (Milo-Clara-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1928 m William Anderson, an oil field worker. They reside in Eldorado, Kansas. They have two children.

1. Vick b 1949
2. Danny b 1951

SIXTH GENERATION

CECIL POE (Clara-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1895, is an office clerk in the refinery at Potwin. He married Anita Nonken and they have one child named Mary Louise, b 1956.

WINNIE (POE) WHITESIDE (Clara-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1900, m William Whiteside, an oil inspector. They live at Potwin where they reared four children.

1. Richard b 1919 m Betty Ray

2. James b 1923 m Elaine Lindsey ri Potwin
3. Brice b 1930 m Sue Patty ___
4. Cecil b 1939 single

SEVENTH GENERATION

RICHARD WHITESIDE (Winnie-Clara-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1919, m Betty Ray. They live in Potwin and are the parents of

1. Nancy b
2. Kathy b
3. Bryan b

BRICE WHITESIDE (Winnie-Clara-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1930, m Sue Patty ____. They live in Towanda, Kansas, and are the parents of a child named Debbie.

SIXTH GENERATION

OLIVE (POE) WHITMORE (Clara-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1903, lives in Phoenix, Arizona, with her husband, George Whitmore. He is in the wholesale business. They have one child named John, b 1934, who married Joyce Pasley 12-27-1956.

HOMER POE (Clara-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1906, is a chemist in the mill. He married Sara VanOrder and they live in Edid, Oklahoma. They have one child, Judy, who married Steve Pond 11-18-1956.

LOUISE (POE)SODEN (Clara-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1909, lives in Eldorado, Kansas. She married Clarence Soden and they had two children:

1. Jack b 1936
2. Jerry b 1940

FIFTH GENERATION

MINNIE (SMITH) FOWLER (Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1943, m R.L. Fowler and they became the parents of seven children:

1. Florence b 1894 m William Brenner b 1882 d 1951
2. Bessie b 1896 single ri Newton, Kansas
3. Myrtle b 1899 d 1955 m Lute Dillon b 1893
4. Maud b 1901 m Hershal Hall
5. Mary b 1904 m Floyd Gates
6. Philip b 1907 d 1950 m Mona Gates
7. Hazel b 1912 m John Chambers

SIXTH GENERATION

FLORENCE (FOWLER) BRENNER (Minnie-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1894, m William Brenner. They are the parents of the following children:

1. Gladys b 1913
2. Burton b 1919
3. Wilma b
4. Elwood b 1921
5. Gene b

MYRTLE (FOWLER) DILLON (Minnie-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1899, m Lute Dillon. Their children are the following:

1. Lavina b 1917 m S. Hulsey
2. Melvin
3. Buford

SEVENTH GENERATION

LAVINA (DILLON) HULSEY (Myrtle-Minnie-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1917, m S. Hulsey and to them were born three children.

1. Janice 2. Tommy 3. Bobbie

SIXTH GENERATION

MAUD (FOWLER) HALL (Minnie-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1901, m Hershal Hall and they live in Burns, Kansas. Their children:

1. Lois b 1923 m Larry Kirchner
2. Calvin m and had two children named Timothy and Sheldon.

MARY (FOWLER) GATES (Minnie-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1904, lives in Newton, Kansas, with her husband, Floyd Gates, a farmer.

Children of Mary and Floyd:

1. ____ m Paul Roth ri Whitewater, Kansas - have one child, Debbie
2. ____ m Aaron Moslman ri Whitewater - one child, Pamela
3. Karen

PHILIP FOWLER (Minnie-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1907, d 1950, resided at Newton, Kansas, with his wife, the former Mona Gates. They had one daughter who married Allen Patterson. The Pattersons live in Whitewater.

HAZEL (FOWLER) CHAMBERS (Minnie-Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1912, lives at Newton, Kansas, with her husband John Chambers who is a farmer. Their children are Bonnie, Betty, and Billy.

FIFTH GENERATION

EDWIN SMITH (Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1878, d 1956, was a law officer. He married Della Moss and to them were born three children:

1. Kenneth b 1900 d 1947 m Elsie Higdon - one child, Karen
2. Philip b 1906 d 1910
3. Lois b 1912 m Albert Burch - one child, Marlyn

HOMER SMITH (Philip-Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1880, d 1941, was a merchant in Potwin, Kansas. He married Lizzie Scott.

FOURTH GENERATION

HENRY L. SMITH (Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1845, d ___, m ___, was a medical doctor in Guthrie, Oklahoma. His children are

1. Maude L. b abt 1870 m Ed Ball - She was living in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1957
2. Ralph Vernon b d Was a doctor
3. Clyde Curtis
4. Samuel Malcolm

WILLIAM ALBERT SMITH (Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1847 at Pine Run near McWilliams, d 1911 in Stockton, California. He taught several terms of school in Redbank Twp. and served in the army during the close of the Civil War. He married ____ Young, daughter of Rev. Young. They had a son Clyde of Goodland, California, who was the only living member of the family when his father died.

JOSEPH H. SMITH (Mary Ann-Philip-John), b 1852 near Eddyville, d 1890 of consumption. He is buried at Pleasant Center, which is northeast of Potwin, Kansas. He was a medical doctor, having attended Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, then Cleveland Medical College where he graduated with high honors. He first practiced at Kelly Station, Pa. In 1886 he

located in Apollo, Pa. He also practiced in Dayton for two years, then in Mechanicsburg, Indiana Co., Pa., for two years. He married Mattie Crosby in 1877. She and their six children were residing in Mechanicsburg when he died on a visit to his brother in Guthrie.

THIRD GENERATION

JOHN SHOEMAKER (Philip-John), son of Philip and Elizabeth, was born in Westmoreland Co. in 1813. He spent most of his life in Mahoning Twp., Arm. Co., where he was a prominent farmer in his day. There he owned and improved a farm of 320 acres until his death in 1901. He married Ruth Devers who was born 4-15-1815 in Arm. Co. and died 5-2-1875. She was the daughter of Barnard Devers who was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, in 1769, and Jane (McLean) Devers who was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1770. John and Ruth are buried in the cemetery at Distant. They were the parents of twelve children.

1. Elizabeth	b 4-10-1836	d 9-20-1928	m Thomas Wilson Marshall	
2. Joseph T.	b 5-26-1837	d 7-8-1916	m 1.	
			2. Martha A. Richie	
3. Simon A.	b 6-23-1840	d 6-6-1925	m Margaret A. Yeany	
4. Susan Jane	b 5-31-1842	d 9-6-1917	m George Alexander Balsi	
5. Philip W.	b 11-6-1844	d 4-24-1928	m Susan Kimmel	
6. Emily C.	b 8-18-1846	d 12-18-1925	m Samuel E. Balsiger	
7. Davis G.	b 3-24-1848	d 12-23-1932	m Laura Etta Pence	
8. Amanda Marie	b 2-21-1850	d 12-14-1950	m Jacob M. Johnson	
9. William Townsend	b 3-21-1852	d 8-1-1909	m Mary Molly Kelso	
10. Mary Martha	b 5-13-1857	d 4-9-1942	m 1. Harry Sadler	
			2. Granville Nevinger	
11. James Kelso	b 6-3-1860	d 12-28-1921	m Emma Lamberson	
12. (Infant)	b ____	d ____		

FOURTH GENERATION

ELIZABETH (SHOEMAKER) MARSHALL (John-Philip-John), better known as Eliza, was born in 1836 and died in 1928. On 11-20-1855 she married Thomas Wilson Marshall at Distant. He was born 9-18-1826 and died 11-8-1913. Both Eliza and Thomas are buried in the cemetery at Distant. The Marshalls were farmers in Madison Township where they reared a family of eleven children.

1. Alice Ruth	b 10-3-1856	d 8-13-1858	
2. Joseph Calvin	b 7-23-1858	d 11-7-1927	single
3. Enos Wilson	b 6-7-1860	d 1-14-1938	m Anis Olive Pence
4. Cora Jane	b 8-31-1862	d 2-19-1955	m 1. Harvey P. Ferguson
			2. Henry Shilling
5. Wick Wise	b 4-17-1864	d 4-30-1883	single o teacher
6. Finley John	b 8-9-1866	d 2-13-1947	m 1. Mary Pence
			2. Clara Pence Furlong
7. Mary Amanda	b 7-5-1868		m Joseph Edwin McSparrin
8. Della May	b 10-4-1870	d 6-18-1958	m 1. Elmer L. Pence
			2. James Young
9. Martha Emma	b 9-17-1873	d 3-23-1919	m James Young
10. Elmer David	b 5-12-1875	d 3-10-1943	m Carrie M. Young
11. Etta Olive	b 7-7-1878		m James Harvey Best

FIFTH GENERATION

ENOS WILSON MARSHALL (Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1860, was a carpenter by trade. He and his family lived in Pittsburgh where he died in 1938. On September 20, 1883 he married Anis Olive Pence, b 5-3-1865, d 12-8-1952.

Children of Enos and Olive:

1. Caroline	b 6-27-1885	m Charles A. Harkins
2. Ira Wilson	b 3-25-1887	m Lillian Bowes
3. Herbert Arthur	b 11-26-1890	m 1. Lynda Lyman 2. Mabel (Wilhelm) Musser
4. Helen	b 11-25-1893	m Francis Lynn Hayes
5. Philip Pence	b 3-28-1895	m Carolyn Piper
6. Roger Williams	b 10-1-1899	m 1. Ann Weber 2. Ruth Snyder

SIXTH GENERATION

CAROLINE (MARSHALL) HARKINS (Enos-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1885, m Charles A. Harkins, b 1-3-1869, d 3-3-1942. They had one child, Charles Marshall Harkins, b 4-22-1922.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHARLES MARSHALL HARKINS (Caroline-Enos-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1922, m Frances Hurst, b 11-2-1921.

Children to Charles and Frances:

1. Charles M., Jr. b 10-1-1949
2. Karen b 5-5-1953

SIXTH GENERATION

IRA WILSON MARSHALL (Enos-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1887, married Lillian Bowes, b 11-14-1898. They have the following two children:

1. Dorothy Jane b 1-19-1923 m Joseph J. Artore
2. Ira Wilson, Jr. b 1-29-1926 single

SEVENTH GENERATION

DOROTHY JANE (MARSHALL) ARTORE (Ira-Enos-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1923, m Joseph J. Artore, b 3-18-1922. They have one child, Zoe Anne, b 5-28-1956.

SIXTH GENERATION

HERBERT ARTHUR MARSHALL (Enos-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1890, first married Lynda Lyman, b 4-10-1893, d 6-10-1943. To this marriage three children were born. Later Herbert married Mabel Wilhelm Musser, b 1-10-1900.

Children of Herbert and Lynda:

1. Marjorie	b 11-6-1924	m Douglas B. Uber	b 5-18-1918
2. Jean	b 2-21-1928	m Andrew J. Masson	b 1-7-1919
3. Richard Lyman	b 9-22-1930	m Shirley Hauze	b 7-30-1930

SEVENTH GENERATION

MARJORIE (MARSHALL) UBER (Herbert-Enos-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1924, m Douglas Uber. Three children have been born to this union.

1. Lynda Ann b 9-10-1949
2. Scott Dickson b 10-28-1951
3. Donald Douglas b 4-6-1955

JEAN (MARSHALL) MASSON (Herbert-Enos-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1928, m Andrew J. Masson. They are also the parents of three children.

1. Andrew J., Jr. b 12-15-1947
2. Dianna Elaine b 11-6-1949
3. Corwin Lyman b 7-26-1952

RICHARD LYMAN MARSHALL (Herbert-Enos-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1930, m Shirley Hauze. They have four children.

1. James Herbert b 10-12-1952
2. Allen Gerald b 9-11-1953
3. Stephen Richard b 10-16-1954
4. John Robert b 1-28-1956

SIXTH GENERATION

HELEN (MARSHALL) HAYES (Enos-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1893, married Francis Lynn Hayes, b 5-21-1893. They have two children.

1. Arthur Marshall b 4-11-1930 single
2. Francis Lynn II b 10-22-1931 d 9-28-1955

PHILIP PENCE MARSHALL (Enos-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1895, married Carolyn Piper, b 2-14-1898. They live in Kittanning and are the parents of one child, Marilyn, b 11-29-1925. Philip died 8-9-1962.

SEVENTH GENERATION

MARILYN (MARSHALL) KEPPEL (Philip-Enos-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1925, m John H. Keppel. They have the following children:

1. Carolyn Elizabeth b 3-14-1952
2. Michael Philip b 11-13-1954
3. Suzanne Lynn b 2-10-1956

SIXTH GENERATION

ROGER WILLIAMS MARSHALL (Enos-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1899, first married Ann Weber, b 1900, d 1931. To them Elizabeth was born 10-16-1927. Later Roger married Ruth Snyder, b 3-1-1900. There are no children to this marriage.

SEVENTH GENERATION

ELIZABETH (MARSHALL) CLARKE (Roger-Enos-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1927, m Arthur T. Clark, b 7-31-1922.

Children of Elizabeth and Arthur:

1. Roger Marshall b 11-18-1953
2. Arthur T., Jr. b 3-14-1955

FIFTH GENERATION

CORA JANE (MARSHALL) FERGUSON SHILLING (Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1862, d 1955, married first Harvey P. Ferguson 10-1-1882. Harvey, son of Robert and Susan (Shoemaker) Ferguson, was born in 1853 and died in 1889. Cora was a former teacher and Harvey was a farmer. They resided in Mahoning Twp. where they became the parents of the following children:

1. Albert Enos b 2-10-1884 m Irene Kocher b 12-12-1890
2. Nettie b 10-23-1885 m 1. Crawford Forrester b 8-16-1884
   2. Charles Jewart b 10-23-1880
3. Eva b 7-3-1887 m James Kerr b 1-27-1882
4. Susie b 7-21-1889 m George Dibb b 8-9-1891 d 6-5-1938

Cora Jane next married Henry Shilling, b 5-5-1842, d 12-16-1902. To them were born four children.

1. Herbert Earl b 10-20-1893 d 12-11-1945 m Clara Edith Hallman b 11-15-1902
2. Stanley b 4-10-1895 d 1914 single
3. Margaretta b 9-3-1900 m Horace Bailey
4. Henry b 7-9-1902 m Evelyn Crawford b 1-21-1901

SIXTH GENERATION

ALBERT ENOS FERGUSON (Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John) is a railroad conductor at Lancaster, Pa. He was born in 1884 and married Irene Kocher on 6-24-1912.

Children of Albert and Irene:

1. Dale Albert b 7-8-1919 single o printer
2. Jack DeVere b 3-4-1922 m Dorothy Irene Dunlap 9-16-1950

SEVENTH GENERATION

JACK DEVERE FERGUSON (Albert-Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1922, m Dorothy Irene Dunlap, b 2-11-1923. He is a printer in Lancaster where he lives with his wife and two children.

Children of Jack and Dorothy:

1. Nancy Carol b 6-19-1951
2. Thomas James 7-2-1954

SIXTH GENERATION

NETTIE (FERGUSON) FORRESTER JEWART (Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1885, m Crawford Forrester first and had three children.

Children to Nettie and Crawford:

1. Twila b 8-30-1905 m Melvin Briggs b ___ d 1950
2. Harvey b 5-31-1910 d 5-31-1954 single
3. Denver b 12-4-1911 m Mary Cherico nc

Nettie next married Charles Jewart. He is now retired and they live in New Bethlehem. They are the parents of two children.

Children of Nettie and Charles:

1. Charles b 10-17-1920 d 2-4-1921
2. Joseph b 4-13-1922 m Phyllis Males b 10-25-__

SEVENTH GENERATION

TWILA (FORRESTER) BRIGGS (Nettie-Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1905, m Melvin Briggs and became the mother of the following children:

1. Anna b8-23-1925
2. LaRue b 2-5-1931
3. Margaret b 2-29-1936
4. Joseph b 6-12-1942

JOSEPH JEWART (Nettie-Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1922, is a teacher at Glenwillard, Pa. He married Phyllis Males and they are the parents of the following children:

1. Linda b 6-18-1948
2. Janice b 6-8-1951
3. Patricia b 2-23-1953

SIXTH GENERATION

EVA (FERGUSON) KERR (Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1887, is married to James Kerr who is retired. They live in Wilkinsburg.

Children of Eva and James:

1. Bernice Irene b 1-15-1907 m Paul Donald Hinderer b 8-26-1906
2. James Kenneth b 7-7-1909 m Lois Lorenz

SEVENTH GENERATION

BERNICE IRENE (KERR) HINDERER (Eva-Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1907, lives in Penn Hills with her husband, Dr. Paul Donald Hinderer, a dentist. They are the parents of two children.

1. Judith Ann b 12-21-1934 m Dwight Robert Wilson
2. Donald Paul b 8-26-1937 single - is in military school at Massanutten, Virginia

EIGHTH GENERATION

JUDITH ANN (HINDERER) WILSON (Bernice-Eva-Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1934, is married to Dwight Robert Wilson, chemist. They have one child, Robert Dwight, b 12-7-1955.

SEVENTH GENERATION

JAMES KENNETH KERR (Eva-Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1909, works for National Industries for the Blind in New York. He married Lois Lorenz and they reside in Brooklin, New York.

Children of Kenneth and Lois:

1. David Kenneth b 11-26-1939
2. Terry Eugene b 7-3-1946

SIXTH GENERATION

SUSIE (FERGUSON) DIBB (Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1889, m George Dibb, a carpenter. They made their home in New Bethlehem where Susie still lives. They had one child, Lloyd, b 11-6-1918. Lloyd is a teacher and has remained single.

HERBERT EARL SHILLING (Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), was a laborer in Newton Falls, Ohio. He was born in 1893 and died in 1945. He married Clara Edith Hallman and to them were born five children.

Children of Herbert and Clara:

1. Margaret Cora b 10-24-1922 m Bernard Lee Jackson b 6-8-1910
2. Helen Irene b 12-20-1923 m Waren LeRoy Caplinger b 1-29-1921
3. Homer Earl b 4-3-1925 single - o dairy farmer
4. Joan Louise b 3-21-1935 single - o factory worker
5. Olive Marie b 3-22-1937 single - o comptometer operator

SEVENTH GENERATION

MARGARET CORA (SHILLING) JACKSON (Herbert-Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1922, m Bernard Lee Jackson, factory worker. They live in Akron, Ohio.

Children of Margaret and Bernard:

1. Kenneth Earl b 4-27-1943
2. Judy Ann b 3-22-1947 (adopted)

HELEN IRENE (SHILLING)CAPLINGER (Herbert-Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1923, is a beauty operator. She married Waren LeRoy Caplinger, a plumber, and to them were born two children. They live in Akron, Ohio.

Children of Helen and Waren:

1. Allen LeRoy b 8-10-1941
2. David Paul b 8-22-1942

SIXTH GENERATION

MARGARETTA (SHILLING) BAILEY (Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1900, m Horace Bailey. Horace is retired and the two of them live in Westleyville, Pa. Children of Margaretta and Horace:

1. Harry b 4-18-1919 single - is in Vets hospital, Pittsburgh
2. Henry b 8-15-1921 m Margaret ___ ri Westleyville - have two children
3. Evelyn b 7-9-1923 m Albert Camp
4. Charles "Bud" b 1925 single - ri Ambridge - o works at steel mill

SEVENTH GENERATION

EVELYN (BAILEY) CAMP (Margaretta-Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1923, lives in Ambridge with her husband, Albert Camp.

Children of Evelyn and Albert:

1. (Infant) bd 1948
2. Carol Ann b 7- -1949
3. Albert b 2-23-1956 died two weeks later

SIXTH GENERATION

HENRY SHILLING (Cora-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), 1902, is a minister who is the head of the Transylvania Bible School at Slate Lick, Pa. He is married to Evelyn Crawford and they have one son, Henry Clay Morrison. The younger Henry was born 11-23-1927. He is single and teaches at the Transylvania Bible School. He, too, is a minister of the Gospel.

FIFTH GENERATION

FINLEY JOHN MARSHALL (Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1866, d 1947. He was first married to Mary Pence 12-25-1889 who was born 4-23-1868 and died 3-2-1922. To this union two children were born. Later he married Clara Luella Pence Furlong, sister of his first wife. This marriage took place 5-16-1923. Clara died 1-22-1940.

Children of Finley and Mary:

1. Walter Scott b 11-25-1890 d 7-18-1956 m Estella Beatrice Wilson b 6-2-1909
2. James Lynn b 10-9-1892 died some time after 1922

SIXTH GENERATION

WALTER SCOTT MARSHALL (Finley-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1890, d 19[illegible] was a farmer at New Bethlehem. He married Estella Beatrice Wilson on 6-17-19[illegible]

Children of Walter and Beatrice:

1. Walter Wilson b 10-31-1937
2. Martha Marie b 2-15-1941
3. Clifton Eugene b 1-3-1945

FIFTH GENERATION

MARY AMANDA (MARSHALL) MCSPARRIN (Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1868, m Joseph Edwin McSparrin in November 1890. He was born 8-31-1866 and died 4-26-1938. They resided in New Bethlehem.

Children of Mary and Joseph:

1. Grace b 2-21-1893 m Scott Painter
2. Hazel Claire b 4-20-1896 m 1. Fred L. Corbett d 3-15-1917
   2. Harry Stewart
3. Pansy b 4-18-1898 m Morris Henry b 2-15-1896
4. Paul b 2-11-1911 m Esther Anthony b 5-27-1912

SIXTH GENERATION

GRACE (MCSPARRIN) PAINTER (Mary-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1893, married Scott Painter who d 1-17-1959. They lived in St. Charles, Pa.

Children of Grace and Scott:

1. Emogene b 12-17-1913 m Stanley Marshall
2. Louise b 4-5-1919 m Reed Willison
3. Robert b 2-24-1922 m Helen ____
4. Orvetta b 5-12-1925 m Robert Fox
5. LaRue b 10-14-1927 m Louis Cyphert
6. Mary Joanne b 12-29-1935 graduate nurse - trained at Allegheny Valley Hosp., Tarentum - m William [illegible] on 3-9-1957 - have 1 child, Scottie [illegible]

SEVENTH GENERATION

EMOGENE (PAINTER) MARSHALL (Grace-Mary-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b [illegible] lives in St. Charles with her husband, Stanley Marshall. He works at the [illegible] plant there. They are the parents of the following children:

1. Betty June b 6-2-1933 single
2. Helen b 10-12-1934 m Raymond Kenneth Nunsmaker 9-30-1955
3. Charles b 1-1-1937
4. Allan b 7-3-1939
5. Robert b 6-7-1942
6. Tommy b 5-4-1945
7. Jimmy b 3-23-1951

LOUISE (PAINTER) WILLISON (Grace-Mary-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), 1919, m Reed Willison, a laborer at the brick plant. They live in . Charles where they are the parents of five children.

Children of Louise and Reed:
1. Donna Kay b 10-25-1938
2. Ronnie b 11-16-1940
3. Darlene b 8-11-1943
4. Jonathon b 10-7-1945
5. Michael b 2-1-1950

ROBERT PAINTER (Grace-Mary-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1922, orks in a wholesale house in the shipping department. He lives in hicago with his wife Helen. They have one child, Linda, b 5-23-1950.

ORVETTA (PAINTER) FOX (Grace-Mary-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), 1925, is a nurse in the Kittanning hospital. She is separated from er husband Robert to whom she had a child, Pamela, b 8-29-1950.

LARUE (PAINTER) CYPHERT (Grace-Mary-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), 1927, is a nurse. She married Louis Cyphert, a farmer at college at erman, Pa. They live in Cabot, Pa.

Children of LaRue and Louis:
1. Mary Ellen b 5- -1950
2. Kathy b 1- -1952
3. Anna Marie b 2-21-1953
4. Louis Keerin b 9-9-1955

SIXTH GENERATION

HAZEL CLAIRE (MCSPARRIN) CORBETT STEWART (Mary-Elizabeth-John-Philip-ohn), b 1896, first married Fred L. Corbett to whom she had two children. ext she married Harry H. Stewart, a mail carrier, and they live in Detroit. here are no children to this marriage.

Children of Hazel and Fred:
1. Mary Helen Elizabeth b 10-2-1915 m Malford O. Boyd
2. Betty Lorraine b 6-25-1917 m Howard J. McAleer

SEVENTH GENERATION

MARY HELEN ELIZABETH (CORBETT) BOYD (Hazel-Mary-Elizabeth-John-Philip-ohn), b 1915, m Melford O. Boyd and to them was born one child, Nancy Lee, 1-21-1939.

BETTY LORRAINE (CORBETT)MCALEER (Hazel-Mary-Elizabeth-John-Philip-ohn), b 1917, m Howard J. McAleer.

Children of Betty and Howard:
1. Carol Ann b 1-7-1937
2. Gayle Lorraine b 6-4-1941
3. Janice L. b 8-29-1945
4. Cheyrl Elizabeth b 2-4-1952

SIXTH GENERATION

PANSY (MCSPARRIN) HENRY (Mary-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1898, m Morris Henry, a laborer. They reside at New Bethlehem.

Children of Pansy and Morris:

1. Virginia b 7-12-1922 d 7-14-1922
2. Pauline b 8-29-1926 m Wayne Ferringer b 1-19-1924
3. (Infant) bd 8-11-1937

SEVENTH GENERATION

PAULINE (HENRY) FERRINGER (Pansy-Mary-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1926, m Wayne Ferringer who is a foreman at a tile plant. They live in Hawthorne, Pa., and are the parents of Kenneth Wayne, b 4-15-1950.

SIXTH GENERATION

PAUL MCSPARRIN (Mary-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1911, is a laborer, having his home in New Bethlehem. He married Esther Anthony and they are the parents of three children.

1. Connie Lou b 3-3-1934 m Dean Hetrick b 6-4-1934
2. Bonnie Lee b 3-9-1937 m Gerald Weaver
3. John Edwin b 2-11-1942

SEVENTH GENERATION

CONNIE LOU (MCSPARRIN) HETRICK (Paul-Mary-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John) b 1934, lives at New Bethlehem, Pa. She married Dean Hetrick, a laborer.

Children of Connie and Dean:

1. Richard Dean b 1-29-1954
2. Cherie Lynn b 10-2-1957
3. Bonnie Sue b 10-15-1959

BONNIE LEE (MCSPARRIN) WEAVER (Paul-Mary-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John) b 1937, married Gerald Weaver. They have one child, Barry Eugene, b 6-14-

FIFTH GENERATION

DELLA MAY (MARSHALL) PENCE YOUNG (Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 187 d 1958, was married 12-25-1897 at New Bethlehem to Elmer L. Pence. He was born 6-3-1862. They were the parents of seven children. On 1-23-1923 Della married James Young at Brookville, Pa. There were no children to this union.

Children to Della and Elmer:

1. Frank Marshall b 11-14-1898 m Blanche Farringer 10-15-192
2. Carl William b 4-20-1900 m Marion Heasley 10- -1935 at Morgantown, W.Va.
3. Edgar Lemmel b 7-3-1902 m Edna Mae Ellenberger 8-30-19 at New Bethlehem
4. Alice Elizabeth b 3-5-1905 m Arthur McAuley 6-11-1930 at Limestone, Pa.
5. John Thomas b 5-3-1906 single - works at Dairymen's L Laboratory in Syracuse, N.Y.
6. James Owen b 6-22-1909 m Verde Hamilton 6-10-1933 at New Bethlehem
7. Martha Caroline b 7-11-1912 m Orell Seigworth 8-4-1934 at DuBois, Pa.

SIXTH GENERATION

FRANK MARSHALL PENCE (Della-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1924, is a farmer. He married Blanche Farringer and to them the following children were born:

1. Mary Alice b 4-15-1928 m Ronald Chestnut 4- -1949 nc
2. Helen b 7-28-1929 m Russel McHenry 9-8-1947
3. Wayne b 5-12-1936 m Rita Uplinger 5-29-1954 nc

SEVENTH GENERATION

HELEN (PENCE) MCHENRY (Frank-Della-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1929, m Russel McHenry. They have three children.

1. Barbara Sue b 3-27-1949
2. Dennis Merle b 3-30-1931
3. Lee Ann b 4-1-1954

SIXTH GENERATION

CARL WILLIAM PENCE (Della-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1900, married Marion Heasley from whom he is now separated. They have two children. Carl lives at New Bethlehem.

Children of Carl and Marion:

1. Allen b 2-5-1936
2. Judy b 8-2-1939

EDGAR LEMUEL PENCE (Della-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1902, is a farmer at New Bethlehem. He married Edna Mae Ellenberger and they had the following children:

1. Nancy Mae b 10-1-1936
2. Rose Anna b 3-10-1943
3. Evelyn Louise b 2-3-1946
4. Norma Jean b 9-8-1951

ALICE ELIZABETH (PENCE) MCCAULEY (Della-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1905, m Arthur McCauley. They are the parents of two children.

1. Elmer b 4-11-1931 m June Shreckengost 9-15-1954
2. Carolyn b 9-17-1932 m Harris White 2-4-1950

SEVENTH GENERATION

CAROLYN (MCCAULEY) WHITE (Alice-Della-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1932, m Harris White. They have two children.

1. Stephen Harris b 4-12-1952
2. James Arthur b 7-1-1954

SIXTH GENERATION

JAMES OWEN PENCE (Della-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1909. has a greenhouse at Cambridge Springs, Pa. He is married to Verde Hamilton.

Children of Owen and Verde:

1. Joanne Marie b 1-4-1934 m Roy Shepler 6-18-1955 - he is studying to be a Presbyterian minister
2. Sylvia Jeanne b 3-30-1935
3. Patricia June b 6-5-1941
4. Joyce Elaine b 10-19-1942
5. Eva Jane b 3-13-1944

MARTHA CAROLINE (PENCE) SEIGWORTH (Della-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1912, is the wife of Orell Seigworth.

Children of Martha and Orell:

1. John b 12-5-1935
2. Robert b 6- -1939
3. Clifton b 11- -1941
4. Sarah Jane b 8-13-1948
5. William Joseph b 10-31-1954

MARTHA EMMA (MARSHALL) YOUNG (Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1873, d 1919, m James Young 9- -1894.

ELMER DAVID MARSHALL (Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1875, d 1943, resided in New Bethlehem. He had various jobs during his lifetime. He worked in the tile works at New Bethlehem, farmed, owned and operated a dray business. On 10-17-1895 he married Carrie M. Young, b 4-21-1876, d 4-11-1952. Both Elmer and his wife are buried in the New Bethlehem cemetery.

Children of Elmer and Carrie:

1. Glenn H. b 5-17-1896 m Phrona Lucas 10-21-1920
2. Mearl C. b 7-17-1898 m Frances S. Henry 12-24-1920
3. Russell Eugene b 3-28-1903 d 2-7-1905

SIXTH GENERATION

GLENN H. MARSHALL (Elmer-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John) was born in 189 near New Bethlehem. He worked for the Pa. Railroad from 1916-1918 when he was furloughed for military service. He served with the 109th Reg. 28th Div. A.E.F. in England and France. He was wounded in action. He returned to the U.S. and was discharged in 1919. He then returned to work on the PRR. In 1920 he married Phrona Lucas of Hawthorn, Pa. They lived in New Bethlehem for ten years then moved to New Kensington where they have resided ever since. He has worked for 40 years for the PRR, now at the M.W. Storehouse in Verona. He has also worked special duty attached to freight trains running from Pittsburgh to Phillipston, Pa.

Children of Glenn and Phrona:

1. Thelma V. b 6-8-1921 - U. of Pittsburgh graduate - Head Nurse BrynMar Hospital, Philadelpl
2. Clarence E. b 7-8-1922 single - blinded in World War II
3. Gladys E. b 12-3-1929 - Graduate of Clarion State Teache College - m Robert Braun 8-31-1951 ri Clarion where she is Society Editor for Clarion News Papers Inc.

MEARL C. MARSHALL (Elmer-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John) was born in 1898. He joined the S.A.T.C. of Pitt University for military training in World War I. He received his discharge and began working for the Pa. Railroad. At present he is employed by the B&O Railroad as a fireman. He married Frances S. Henry and they are the parents of three children.

1. Carl E. b 11-29-1921 m Mary Dietman 2-4-1941
2. Romayne L. b 2-19-1929 m Joseph Palmer, Jr. 6-30-1949 ri Punxsutawney where Joseph is employed by the B&O Railroad
3. Kay Frances b 8-5-1935 m William O. Braughler 10-3-1954 William is A/1C of the U.S. Air Fo ri Chicopee Falls, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CARL S. MARSHALL (Mearl-Elmer-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1921, resided in Franklin, Pa. He is a draftsman for Joy Manufacturing Co. He married Mary Dietman and they have four children.

1. Larry E. b 11-28-1941
2. Gary C. b 4-2-1943
3. K. Mark b 3-23-1945
4. Dennis D. b 3-26-1946

FIFTH GENERATION

ETTA OLIVE (MARSHALL) BEST (Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1878, lives in Richmond, Virginia. On 7-2-1902 she married James Harvey Best. He operated a sawmill until his death in 1932. To this union five children have been born.

1. Paul Raymond b 2-8-1904 m Frances Shallus Justi 1934
2. Clara Marie b 4-7-1906 m William Hobert Short 1934 nc William d 1946 - Clara is a nurse - ri Richmond, Va.
3. Virginia Elizabeth b 1-12-1908 m William Walton Scruggs 1934
4. Helen Cornelia b 3-23-1913 m James Marshall Taylor 1932
5. Clair Leroy b 9-12-1915 m Marjorie Adkins 1938

SIXTH GENERATION

PAUL RAYMOND BEST (Etta-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), is a Methodist minister in South Norfolk, Virginia. He married Frances Shallus Justi.

Children of the Rev. Paul and Frances:

1. Frances Shallus b 4-13-1937
2. Sara Elizabeth b 9-11-1939
3. Paul Raymond, Jr. b 12-3-1945

VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BEST) SCRUGGS (Etta-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1908, is a nurse, living at Farmville, Virginia. She married William Walton Scruggs and to them was born William Walton, Jr. on 1-20-1936.

HELEN CORNELIA (BEST) TAYLOR (Etta-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1913 on Easter Sunday is a saleslady in Richmond, Virginia. She is married to James Marshall Taylor to whom she bore three children.

1. James Marshall, Jr. b 10-24-1933
2. William Douglas b 12-23-1935
3. Mason Ashby b 7-25-1937

CLAIR LEROY BEST (Etta-Elizabeth-John-Philip-John), b 1915, installs and repairs pumps. He resides in Richmond with his wife, the former Marjorie Adkins. They have four children.

1. Thomas Hughes b 7-25-1939
2. Nancy Ruth b 11-2-1941
3. David Lee b 5-18-1945
4. Sylvia Ann b 7-2-1946

FOURTH GENERATION

JOSEPH T. SHOEMAKER (John-Philip-John), b 1837, d 1916, was Justice of the Peace of Mahoning Twp., Arm. Co., for 35 years. In addition to this he did various types of work throughout his lifetime. He taught school for several terms in Mahoning Twp., clerked in a store, purchased and operated a shoe store of his own, and for 5 seasons peeled bark in Elk Co. For 15 years he was assistant postmaster at Distant. During the Civil War Joseph enlisted in Company G, 57th Pa. Regiment, Emergency Men. He served for 3 months, after which time he was honorably discharged. Joseph's first marriage produced one child, Harry, b 1862. On 10-3-1865 he married Martha A. Ritchey, better known as "Mattie",of Pine Twp. Martha, b 1842, d 1931, was the granddaughter of Judge John Calhoun of Arm. Co. Joseph and Martha were the parents of 8 children.

1. Harry	b 1862	d 1-6-1947	m Emma Ankeny
2. Eddie Oren	b 11-28-1867	d 6-21-1957	m Carrie Ellen Po
3. Lucky John Thomas	b 9-21-1869	d 4-4-1960	m Laura Rearick
4. Mackey F.	b 10-15-1870	d 1-29-1873	
5. Harriet A.	b 7-29-1873	d 6-18-1878	
6. Gertrude	b 10-14-1874		m Elsworth W. Bow
7. Ralph	b 1-27-1878	d 10-19-1943	single
8. Mary	b 4-6-1880	d 1-12-1958	m Gilbert A Isbell
9. Charles "Dewey"	b 10-23-1883		m Anna Chapman

FIFTH GENERATION

HARRY SHOEMAKER (Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1862, m Emma Ahkeny, b 12-20-1863, d 2-6-1922. Both have been laid to rest in the cemetery at Elderton, Pa. Their family consists of five children.

1. Edna	b 8-28-1895	m Jack G. Wolfe b 8-3-1899
2. Bessie Hazel	b 2-5-1897	d 9-28-1906
3. Daryl Eugene	b 5-17-1899	m Edith V. Fitch
4. William McKinley	b 1-4-1901	m Alice Barnett
5. Thoedore Dean	b 10-11-1905	nia

SIXTH GENERATION

EDNA (SHOEMAKER) WOLFE (Harry-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1895, m Jack Wolfe, a professional engineer for the Pa. Highway Department. They live in Indiana, Pa., and are the parents of four children.

1. Jack G., Jr.	b 9-20-1921	m Lois Wirth
2. Richard Thomas	b 8-13-1924	m Mary S. O'Hara b 1924
3. Martha Ann	b 12-19-1926	single - o works for Wometco Co. theatre in Miami, Fla.
4. Patricia Louise	b 5-6-1932	d 11-7-1933

SEVENTH GENERATION

JACK G. WOLFE, JR. (Edna-Harry-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1921, is a millwright for Westinghouse. He married Lois Wirth and to them three children have been born.

1. Susan Ann	b 5-10-1941
2. Jack G. III	b 4-11-1943
3. Walter Wirth	b 4-11-1943

RICHARD THOMAS WOLFE (Edna-Harry-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1924, has chosen the military service as his life work. He is Master Sergeant in the Marines, stationed at Jacksonville, Fla. He married Mary S. O'Hara and they are the parents of two children.

1. Sally Jane	b 1-4-1950
2. Richard T.	b 6-9-1953

SIXTH GENERATION

DARYL EUGENE SHOEMAKER (Harry-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1899, is an electrician in Fort Belvoir, Va. He is married to Edith V. Fitch and they are the parents of one child, Emma Lou. Emma Lou resides in Charlottesville, Va., with her husband, H.M. Norford, and their children.

WILLIAM MCKINLEY SHOEMAKER (Harry-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1901, works in the shoe department of a store in Miami, Fla. He is married to Alice Barnett and they are the parents of four children.

1. Sybil	m James H. White	they have 1 child
2. William, Jr.	single	
3. Dianne) twins	b 5-30-1944	
4. ____)		died ten hours after birth

FIFTH GENERATION

EDDIE OREN SHOEMAKER (Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1867, was a teacher and clerk. He married Carrie Ellen Powell, b 11-8-1872, d 12-15-1943. To this union six children were born.

1. John b 6-7-1893 m Bess Latimer b 2-22-1897
2. Grace W. b 1-8-1895 m Gene W. Bowersox b 12-17-1897
3. Ethel Marie b 1897 d 1903
4. Andrew b 8-16-1901 m Gladys G. Flagg 5-11-1930 b 4-15-1901
5. LeRoy Stevens b 5-2-1908 m Helen L. LaPierre b 9-24-1900
6. Emogene b 4-14-1912 m James Harry Walters b 12-13-1913 nc o manager of Murphy' at Sewickley ri Ambridge

SIXTH GENERATION

JOHN SHOEMAKER (Eddie-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1893, is an electrician in New Bethlehem, Pa. He and his wife, the former Bess Latimer, are the parents of a son, Jack.

SEVENTH GENERATION

JACK LATIMER SHOEMAKER (John-Eddie-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1-8-1916, is a Design Engineer in Ellwood City, Pa. He married Alaire Murray, b 2-7-1918, and to them two children have been born.

1. Rodger Murray b 2-10-1943
2. Scott Douglas b 9-17-1948

SIXTH GENERATION

GRACE W. (SHOEMAKER) BOWERSOX (Eddie-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1895, lives in Ashtabula, Ohio, with her husband, Gene W. Bowersox, a retired merchant. They had two children.

1. Mary Margaret b 9-2-1927 d 5-10-1934
2. Ruth Anna b 9-28-1933 d 8-24-1938

ANDREW SHOEMAKER (Eddie-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1901, is a mail carrier in Glendale, Calif. He is married to Gladys G. Flagg and they are the parents of two children.

1. Mary Ann b 4-29-1931 m Derald W. Gregg 9-11-1949 b 11-4-1925
2. Carol Jane b 9-13-1937 was attending Glendale College in 1955

SEVENTH GENERATION

MARY ANN (SHOEMAKER) GREGG (Andrew-Eddie-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1931, lives in San Bernardino, Calif. She and her husband, Derald W. Gregg, have two children. Derald is Assistant Chief Manager for Edison Co.

1. Debra Christine b 3-26-1951
2. Steven David b 5-29-1953

SIXTH GENERATION

LEROY STEVENS SHOEMAKER (Eddie-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1908 in New Bethlehem, Pa., is a salesman for an industrial supply, Pratt-Gilbert Co. His wife, Helen Larue LaPierre, was born in Clair, Michigan, to Albert and Albertina (Mauntifel) LaPierre. Her mother was born in Germany of German parents and her father, who is of French and German extraction, was born in New York.

Children of LeRoy and Helen:

1. James Allen b 4-20-1937
2. Gayle Dee) twins b 9-7-1940
3. Dayle Rae)

FIFTH GENERATION

LUCKY JOHN THOMAS SHUMAKER (Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1869, d 1960 always resided in Distant, Pa. During his early years Lucky was a miner a Oak Ridge, Pa., but later was a blacksmith at Seminole, Pa. He married Laura Rearick 9-19-1893. She was born 1-1-1876 and died 7-16-1946.

Children of Lucky and Laura:

1. Lottie	b 7-9-1894	m Arthur Morris b 3-9-1893
2. Valle	b 4-13-1896	single o teacher in Belleview, Pa.
3. Mildred M.	b 3-24-1898	m J. Stanley Bashline b 3-10-1897
4. Nellie	b	d 4-29-1960 m Earl A. Zimber nc Nellie taught in Belleview.
5. Ruby	b 5-25-1908	m 1. Quincy Crater b 9-18-1902 d 3- 2. Dr. Paul McConkie nc
6. Joseph	b 1-7-1912	m Marian Nichols b 7-17- __ d 196

SIXTH GENERATION

LOTTIE (SHUMAKER) MORRIS (Lucky-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1894, lives in West Kittanning with her husband Arthur Morris. They are the par of four children.

1. Louella	b 2-13-1915	m Bernard Fox from whom she is
2. Martha Elizabeth	b 4-26-1916	d 11-29-1919
3. Miriam Maxine	b 8-5-1920	single
4. Althea Joyce	b 9-1-1922	m Donald H. Bishop

SEVENTH GENERATION

LOUELLA (MORRIS) FOX (Lottie-Lucky-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1915, married Bernard Fox. To them a daughter, Carolyn, was born 11-13-1942.

ALTHEA JOYCE (MORRIS) BISHOP (Lottie-Lucky-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1922, married Donald H. Bishop. A son, Dennis Craig, was born 3-21-1952.

SIXTH GENERATION

MILDRED M. (SHUMAKER) BASHLINE (Lucky-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 18 resides in Coudersport, Pa. She is the wife of J. Stanley Bashline, a dri

Children of Mildred and Stanley:

1. Pauline	b 3-16-1922	m Jack Fredsrick b 3-30-1916
2. Norma	b 2-1-1920	m Dave Hammond b 8-18-1917 d 6-
3. James	b 11-18-1931	m Sylvia Gabe b 8-13-1933

SEVENTH GENERATION

PAULINE (BASHLINE) FREDERICK (Mildred-Lucky-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1922, married Jack Frederick and they reside in Coudersport, Pa., where he is a merchant.

Children of Pauline and Jack:

1. Douglas	b 3-20-1944
2. Susan	b 1-28-1952

NORMA (BASHLINE) HAMMOND (Mildred-Lucky-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1920, married Dave Hammond, an editor. They are the parents of Becky, b 2-16-1948.

JAMES BASHLINE (Mildred-Lucky-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1931, is maintenance man at T.G.T. He married the former Sylvia Gabe and they reside in Coudersport, Pa.

Children of James and Sylvia:

1. Tina Louise	b 5-7-1954
2. Zoa Marie	b 2-12-1957

SIXTH GENERATION

RUBY (SHUMAKER) CRATER MCCONKIE (Lucky-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1908, is a nurse from Columbia Hospital. She first married Quincy Crater, to whom she had two children. After his death she married Dr. Paul McConkie. They reside in Birmingham, Mich.

Children of Ruby and Quincy:

1. Quincy	b 10-8-1934	m Julie May Frances 6-7-1958
2. Tom	b 9-11-1937	single

JOSEPH SHUMAKER (Lucky-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1912, is an executive for H.H. Robertson Co. He and his wife, the former Marian Nichols, live in Mt. Lebanon, Pa.

Children of Joseph and Marian:

1. Dianne	b 7-11-1942	adopted
2. Penelope	b 1-2-1946	

FIFTH GENERATION

GERTRUDE (SHOEMAKER) BOWSER (Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1874, married Elsworth Bowser, b 2-21-1864, d 11-12-1942. Elsworth was a pioneer and widely known authority of the natural gas fields of Pa. He was also a merchant and producer of iron ore.

Children of Gertrude and Elsworth:

1. Randall	b 8-16-1893	d 3- -1954 m Burnetta Pricer, a form nurse. Randall was a dentist in Pitts
2. Joseph T.	b 7-25-1899	single - dentist in Pittsburgh
3. Theodore F.	b 10-8-1901	m Eleanor Evans
4. Marie	b 1-7-	m Lloyd C. Lower

SIXTH GENERATION

THEODORE F. BOWSER (Gertrude-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1901, like his two older brothers, is a highly respected dentist in Pittsburgh. He married the former Eleanor Evans and they have one son, Elsworth, b 1936. The son was arrending the University of Pittsburgh in 1955.

MARIE (BOWSER) LOWER (Gertrude-Joseph-John-Philip-John), is married to Lloyd C. Lower and they have one son, Lloyd, Jr., b 1933. Lloyd, Jr., is married to the former Kay Simpson.

FIFTH GENERATION

MARY (SHOEMAKER) ISBELL (Joseph-John-Philip-John) was born in Mahoning Twp., Arm. Co., in 1880 and died in 1958 in New Bethlehem, Pa. She taught for several years in Ford City and Etna before her marriage to Gilbert A. Isbell, a contractor and former teacher. Mary is buried in the cemetery at Distant, Pa.

CHARLES SHEOMAKER (Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1883, is known to many of his friends as "Dewey". He does farming and construction work at Distant. He was united in marriage to Anna Chapman, b 7-16-1889.

Children of Charles and Anna:

1. Elmer	b 7-31-1906	d 2- -1949 m Catherine Kiss
2. Theron	b 6-4-1908	m 1. Mildred Nulph - divorced 2. Catherine McIntire
3. Harry	b 4-20-1910	d 9-15-1943 m Nell Cochronton nc he worked on the dam ri Fairmount City
4. James	b 5-6-1912	m Emily Bodenhem
5. Clinton	b 6-16-1913	m Beulah Hoffman
6. Charles C.	b 9-15-1915	m Dorothy Wey b 11- -1914
7. Catherine	b 6-18-1923	m Herman Colwell

SIXTH GENERATION

ELMER SHOEMAKER (Charles-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1906, d 1949, was a foreman in a chemical factory in Wyandotte, Mich. He was married to Catherine Kiss, b 5-25-1906. They became the parents of three children.

1. Emmajean b 3- -1925 single
2. Dewayne b 8-9-1926 m June Davis
3. Kathleen b 9- -1928 m Harold Prather

SEVENTH GENERATION

DEWAYNE SHOEMAKER (Elmer-Charles-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1926, is an electrician in a chemical plant in Wyandotte, Mich. He married June Davis and they have a son, Ronnie, b 3- -1944.

KATHLEEN (SHOEMAKER) PRATHER (Elmer-Charles-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1928, is married to Harold Prather. He works at the Edison plant in Monroe, Mich.

Children of Kathleen and Harold:

1. Jean b 1947
2. Jacquiln b 1948

SIXTH GENERATION

THERON SHOEMAKER (Charles-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1908, is a proprietor in a sportsman's store in Bradford, Pa. He first married Mildred Nulph, from whom he is divorced. They had a son Theron. His second wife, to whom he has no children, was the former Catherine McIntire.

SEVENTH GENERATION

THERON SHOEMAKER (Theron-Charles-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1926, lives in Tacoma, Wash., where he is making the army his career. He is the father of three children: James, b 1945; Judy; b 1949; name and date of the third not available.

SIXTH GENERATION

JAMES SHOEMAKER (Charles-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1912, lives in Garden City, Mich., where he is foreman on the water system. He married Emily Bodenhem and they have five children.

1. James Randell b 3-4-1939
2. Michael Craig b 2-15-1941
3. Keith Alan b 10-30-1942
4. Clifford Charles b 11-26-1946
5. Mary Kathryn Anne b 5-29-1950

CLINTON SHOEMAKER (Charles-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1913, lives in Wyandotte, Mich., where he is a foreman in a chemical plant. He married Beulah Hoffman and they have a son Kenneth, b 10-26-1938.

CHARLES C. SHOEMAKER (Charles-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1915, is a minister of the Gospel in Kirkland, Wash. He is married to the former Dorothy Wey.

Children of Charles and Dorothy:

1. Ruth) twins b 4-23-1940
2. Naomi)
3. James b 10-10-1943

CATHERINE (SHOEMAKER) COLWELL (Charles-Joseph-John-Philip-John), b 1923, lives in Monroe, Mich., where her husband, Herman Colwell, works in a raisin paper factory. They are the parents of three children.

1. Martha b 1938
2. Judy b 1942
3. Jack b 10-21-1949

FOURTH GENERATION

SIMON A. SHOEMAKER (John-Philip-John) was born in 1840 in Mahoning Twp., Arm. Co., Pa., where he was a highly respected farmer in his day. For several years he was tax assessor and school director and was considered a pillar of the Oakland Baptist Church. On 12-4-1862 he was married to Margaret A. Yeany at Red Bank, Clarion Co., Pa., by the Rev. H. Daniel, pastor of the German Reform Church. Margaret was born 11-4-1843 in Shannondale, Clarion Co., a daughter of Daniel and Barbara (Dinger) Yeany. Simon died in 1925 but was preceded in death by his wife who died 1-16-1892. Both are interred in the cemetery at Distant.

Children of Simon and Margaret:

1. Daniel Webster	b 7-14-1864	d 2-18-1952	m Ella Rearick
2. Elwood Curtis	b 7-1-1866	d 1931	m Effie Gailey
3. Clarence Howe	b 7-5-1868	d 5-8-1922	m Elsie Furlong
4. Azariah Heber	b 6-19-1873	d 9-20-1880	
5. John Luke	b 12-14-1876		m Effie Long

FIFTH GENERATION

DANIEL WEBSTER SHUMAKER (Simon-John-Philip-John) was born in 1864 in Mahoning Twp. where he lived and farmed for several years. It was here that he also followed in the footsteps of his father by serving as school director. Later he and his wife purchased and moved to a farm near East Palestine, Ohio, where they spent the remainder of their lives. It was on 11-8-1887 that Webster married Ella Rearick, who was born 4-28-1867. Both Webster and Ella are buried at Distant, the former dying in 1952 and the latter in 1940.

Children of Webster and Ella:

1. Elsie	b 6-7-1889	m William Gearhart	b 5-9-1882
2. Ruth	b 4-26-1893	m Edgar H. Myers	b 9-9-1889

SIXTH GENERATION

ELSIE (SHUMAKER) GEARHART (Webster-Simon-John-Philip-John) was born on her parents' farm in Mahoning Twp. where she spent her girlhood. Upon marrying William Gearhart, she moved to Wilkinsburg, Pa., where they resided while he was a Pa. Railroad Engineer. After her family was grown and in their own homes, Elsie worked as a practical nurse for several years. Previous to Will's retirement from the railroad, the Gearharts purchased a home near Kittanning where they have been living for the last few years. Here they raise chickens, flowers and a few crops. In addition, Elsie devotes much time to church work.

Children of Elsie and William:

1. Webster	b 5-21-1911	m 1. Nan McMurtrie divorced 2. Anita West b 6-21-1912
2. Daniel William	b 1-29-1913	m Elizabeth Hunter b 10-29-1917

SEVENTH GENERATION

WEBSTER GEARHART (Elsie-Webster-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1911, worked in a Pittsburgh bank until he entered the U.S. Army for service during World War II. During this period he was stationed in Germany. Upon his return to this country, Webster entered the real estate and contracting business in which he is working as building contractor in Pittsburgh. He first married Nan McMurtrie to whom he had no children. Later he married Anita West and adopted her child Nina, which she had to a previous marriage.

Children of Webster and Anita:

1. Nina	b 10-4-1936
2. Jennifer	b 4-11-1947
3. Bryant	b 9-26-1948

DANIEL WILLIAM GEARHART (Elsie-Webster-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1913, is a Westinghouse Air Brake Co. Development Tester, Wilmerding, Pa. He is married to Elizabeth Hunter who worked for several years as secretary at Kaufmann's department store in Pittsburgh and at present is employed in the same capacity at theCarnegie Institute of Technology. William and Elizabeth are the parents of three children.

1. Daniel William b 9-28-1937 m Anne Elizabeth Hundley
2. Donald George b 4-2-1939 m Sandra Jo Finkbeiner 1-16-1962
3. Margaret Elizabeth b 10-9-1940 m Matthew John Szostak 9-29-1961

EIGHTH GENERATION

DANIEL WILLIAM GEARHART (William-Elsie-Webster-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1937, married Ann Elizabeth Hundley on 3-11-1961. They became the parents of Elizabeth Anne on 12-31-1961.

SIXTH GENERATION

RUTH (SHUMAKER) MYERS (Webster-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1893 in Mahoning Twp., Arm. Co., taught school until her marriage to Edgar H. Myers. Since then she has devoted her time to the long and arduous tasks required of a farmer's wife. In addition to farming, Edgar has also worked for many years as State Road Supervisor. Ruth and Edgar reside on their farm near East Palestine, Ohio, where they have reared four children.

1. Leota E. b 4-13-1917 single teacher in Canton, Ohio
2. Helen M. b 5-18-1921 single office supervisor in Akron, O.
3. Lloyd V. b 11-4-1925 m Edna Figgle b 7-24-1925
4. Ruth Margaret b 12-7-1927 m John Calvin Wise b 10-29-1923

SEVENTH GENERATION

LLOYD V. MYERS (Ruth-Webster-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1925, is a farmer who lives near East Palestine, Ohio. He married Edna Figgle, a former teacher. They have two children.

1. Crystal Ann b 5-17-1953
2. Joy Lynn b 10-8-1958

RUTH MARGARET (MYERS) WISE (Ruth-Webster-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1927, was a teacher until her marriage to John Calvin Wise, an Investigator for Dunn and Bradstreet. She and her husband live in Steubenville, Ohio, where they are the parents of two children.

1. Nancy Linda b 8-26-1951
2. John Calvin, Jr. b 6-12-1954

FIFTH GENERATION

ELWOOD CURTIS SHUMAKER (Simon-John-Philip-John) was born in 1866 in Mahoning Twp., Arm. Co. He served as Baptist minister first in the Muddy Creek Baptist Church near Prospect, Pa. From there he went to Kane and later to Duquesne. He next preached in Lorraine, Ohio, but returned to Pa. to pastorates in Harlensburg and Dunbar. After retiring from the ministry, the Rev. Curtis and his wife moved to Granville, Ohio, where he spent the remainder of his days. It was here that he was interred in 1931. The Rev. Curtis married Effie Gailey who was born in Industry, Pa., on 3-9-1869. To them five children were born. Effie passed away 4-23-1961.

1. Eri J. b 2-16-1892 m 1. Helen M. England 11-5-1916
   2. Ceora G. Ludwig 7-4-1955
2. Edna b 4-6-1895 m Frank Powell
3. Helen Lenore b 10-8-1898 m Charles Norman Dold 9-27-1927
4. Alvah M. b 2-12-1901 m Eleanor Harper
5. Clyde S. b 6-20-1910 m 1. Thelma Paterson
   2. Pearl Walker

SIXTH GENERATION

ERI J. SHUMAKER (Curtis-Simon-John-Philip-John) served as Associate Professor of English at Denison University, Granville, Ohio, for many years. Toward the end of his teaching career he obtained a leave of absence from Denison and spent two years as President of Oneida Institute. Following this period he returned to Denison, where he remained until his retirement. In 1916 Prof. Eri married Helen M. England who was born 4-24-1893 in Zanesville, Ohio, and died 4-25-1954 in Granville. They are the parents of two children. After Eri's retirement from teaching duties, he married Mrs. Geora G. Ludwig and they are now living in Florida.

Children of Eri and Helen:

1. Grace Margaret b 1-28-1917 m Willard Pyle
2. Eleanor Alice b 9-5-1919 m David B. Oatman

SEVENTH GENERATION

GRACE MARGARET (SHUMAKER) PYLE (Eri-Curtis-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1917, married Willard Pyle and they live in Newark, Ohio. They are the parents of two children.

1. Peggy Anne b 9-3-1945
2. John S. b 12-3-1948

ELEANOR ALICE (SHUMAKER) OATMAN (Eri-Curtis-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1919, is the wife of David B. Oatman. They reside in Aurora, Illinois, where they became the parents of four children.

1. Nancy b 5- -1947
2. Margaret b 8-15-1949
3. David b 1951
4. Tom b 6-29-1953

SIXTH GENERATION

EDNA (SHUMAKER) POWELL (Curtis-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1895, spent many years as a teacher and Dean of Girls at Canton, Ohio. She married Frank Powell, born 11-23-1890, who is a retired grocer, builder, and State Road Supervisor. They reside in Newcomerstown, Ohio.

HELEN LENORE (SHUMAKER) DOLD (Curtis-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1898, is a graduate of Denison University and an accomplished musician. She and her husband, Charles Norman Dold of Cincinnati, live in Wilmette, Illinois.

Children of Helen and Norman:

1. Charles Norman b 4-8-1930 m Diane Dolores Doane
2. John Allen b 10-12-1934 m Margie ___
3. Robert James b 11-16-1937 In 1961 was with Army, stationed at Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.
4. Mary Ann b 2-14-1943

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHARLES NORMAN DOLD (Helen-Curtis-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1930, obtained his Bachelor's degree from Denison University in 1952 and his Master's degree from the Wharton School of Finance, University of Pennsylvania, in 1954. On 5-1-1954 Charles married Diane Dolores Doane of Sioux Falls, S. Dakota. They now reside in Sioux City, Iowa, with their three children.

1. Nancy Lenore b 9-27-1955
2. Carolyn b abt 1958
3. Sharon b 3- -1960

JOHN ALLEN DOLD (Helen-Curtis-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1934, is a 1956 graduate of Denison University. In 1961 he was doing graduate work in Entymology at Purdue University.

SIXTH GENERATION

ALVAH M. SHUMAKER (Curtis-Simon-John-Philip-John) was born in 1901 in Butler Co. He is an Attorney at Law in New Castle, Pa., and at one time delved into farming. Alvah is married to the former Eleanor Harper, born 8-16-1905, and they are the parents of three children. The Shumakers reside at Willow Brook Farm, New Wilmington, Pa.

Children of Alvah and Eleanor:

1. Donna b 11-18-1929 m Charles Grant Curtis
2. Robert H. b 5-11-1933
3. Thomas A. b 9-7-1938

SEVENTH GENERATION

DONNA (SHUMAKER) CURTIS (Alvah-Curtis-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1929, married Charles Grant Curtis and is living in Beloit, Wisconsin. Charles is an instructor in the Sociology Department of Beloit College.

Children of Donna and Charles:

1. Charles Grant, Jr. b 3-6-1956
2. Robert Edwin b 6-6-1958

ROBERT H. SHUMAKER (Alvah-Curtis-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1933, is a graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, 1956. He was a company commander, stood high in his class and expects to make the Navy his career.

THOMAS A. SHUMAKER (Alvah-Curtis-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1938, is a 1956 graduate of Culver Academy at Culver, Indiana. In a state competition among the schools of the state of Indiana he won first place in the trumpet competition.

SIXTH GENERATION

CLYDE S. SHUMAKER (Curtis-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1910, is President Judge of Butler Co. where he was a practicing attorney for 19 years. During this time he was honored by being the only man to be elected twice to the office of District Attorney in the county. He was elected Judge of the Common Pleas Court on the Republican ticket in 1953.

Judge Shumaker is known as a diligent community worker and a man willing and able to assist with any enterprise in any part of the county. He has appeared scores of times as a speaker on special community occasions both in and out of the county. His warm friendship and outstanding character have created thousands of friends in all walks of life and in all political parties.

Clyde married Thelma Paterson, b 9-26-1910, and to them three children were born. In due time after Thelma's death on 6-22-1953, Clyde married the former Pearl Walker. He and his family lived until recently in Meridian, Pa., but have since changed their residence to Butler, Pa.

Children to Clyde and Thelma:

1. Thelma Joan b 9-13-1937 Is a graduate of Denison University
2. Jane Ann b 1-4-1942
3. John Curtis b 9-26-1944

FIFTH GENERATION

CLARENCE HOWE SHUMAKER (Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1868 in Mahoning Twp., Arm. Co., spent his entire life tilling the soil of his farm which was located near Distant. In 1893 he married Elsie Furlong, b 5-3-1874. They

reared a family of four children. In 1922 Clarence died and his wife followed him 10-22-1940. Both are interred at Distant.

Children of Clarence and Elsie:

1. Nora	b 6-7-1894	ri Distant		
2. Ona	b 7-26-1896	d 12-31-1957		
3. Cleo	b 12-24-1898	d 10-3-1946	m Mazie Moorhead	8-22-1923
4. Boyd	b 1-23-1905	d 3-5-1960	m Katie Young	9-3-1933

SIXTH GENERATION

NORA SHUMAKER (Clarence-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1894, is a highly respected elementary teacher who is known for her diligence in teaching the youngsters assigned to her classroom. For several years Nora taught in Ford City but, desiring a change, she obtained a position at Seminole, Pa., and later at Distant. It was from the latter place that she retired in 1956.

ONA SHUMAKER (Clarence-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1896, d 1957, was an intermediate teacher who began her career in Pa. but soon transferred to Ohio. Here she first taught near East Palestine and later at Elyria as a mathematics teacher in the junior high school. Ona was held in high regard by her professional associates during her long tenure. After retiring she returned to Distant. She is buried in the cemetery there.

CLEO SHUMAKER (Clarence-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1898, was a farmer until his death in 1946. He is buried in the Narrows cemetery near Distant. In 1923 Cleo married Mazie Moorhead, b 7-11-1905. To them three children were born.

1. Clarence	b 10-23-1925	m Mary Lou Hudgens	10-30-1944
2. Marjorie	b 10-11-1931	m Irvin F. Bish	11-20-1948
3. Martha Lou	b 10-1-1932	m Charles E. Bowser	7-19-1952 nc
		Charles b 5-31-1927	ri Kittanning

SEVENTH GENERATION

CLARENCE SHUMAKER (Cleo-Clarence-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1925, is a truck driver in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married Mary Lou Hudgens, b 10-1-1924, and they have three children.

1. Robbie Sue b 8-6-1947
2. Jane Ellen b 10-6-1948
3. Clarence Joseph b 6-30-1950

MARJORIE (SHUMAKER) BISH (Cleo-Clarence-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1931, married Irvin F. Bish, b 12-9-1926, a laborer in the brick yard at St. Charles where they live. They are the parents of Clifford, b 3-26-1953.

SIXTH GENERATION

BOYD SHUMAKER (Clarence-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1905, was a laborer for an oil company. He married the former Katie Young, b 3-7-1909. They resided in New Bethlehem where Katie works in an insurance office. Boyd died in 1960 and was buried in the cemetery at Frogtown.

FIFTH GENERATION

JOHN LUKE SHUMAKER (Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1876, started his career as a school teacher but soon changed from teaching to selling. He first operated a general store at Brinkerton, then Frogtown, and later Clarion. In 1917 he moved to Hollidaysburg where he and a partner operated a Ford garage. From this he moved to the Cadillac business in Altoona. Eventually

he changed to the managership of the Newark Shoe Store in Altoona and after that to the managership of a cigar company. However, Luke preferred the independence of running his own business so he purchased and operated a general store in Vandergrift from 1925 until his retirement in 1946. For several years he was Sunday School Superintendent and a trustee in the First Baptist Church of Vandergrift. He has also been a director in the Vandergrift Federal Savings and Loan Association since its beginning in the town.

John Luke was married to Effie Long, a teacher, on 4-7-1903 in Kittanning at the Methodist Protestant parsonage by the Rev. J.H. Lamberson. Effie was born 12-6-1876 to Jacob and Catharine (Doverspike) Long of Milton (now Phoenix), Pa. She died 4-9-1961.

Children of John Luke and Effie:

1. Daisy Evangeline b 5-14-1906 d 4-7-1907
2. Clifton Elwood b 1-6-1910 m 1. Grace Wingard nc divorced
   2. Beatrice Martin
3. Lillian Aldine b 2-22-1915 m Samuel Glenn Lankerd nc

SIXTH GENERATION

CLIFTON ELWOOD SHUMAKER (John-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1910, has been employed in various types of work. After graduation from college he was hired by the American Bridge Company at Ambridge, Pa., then by the American Sheet and Tin Plate Company in Vandergrift, and still later by the Allegheny Ludlum Company at West Leechburg. For several years he owned and operated the agency for the Pittsburgh papers which he eventually sold in order to devote his time to the operation of his gift shop in Vandergrift. After obtaining a divorce from the former Grace Wingard, he married Beatrice Martin on 8-11-1955. She was born 9-8-1909.

LILLIAN ALDINE (SHUMAKER) LANKERD (John-Simon-John-Philip-John), b 1915, has been a teacher in the Vandergrift schools since her graduation from Penn State in 1936. On 8-30-1956 she was married to Samuel Glenn Lankerd by the Rev. E.T. Clark of the First Baptist Church in Winchester, Va. Samuel, b 2-17-1915, is the son of Sanford and Irene (Smith) Lankerd.

FOURTH GENERATION

SUSAN JANE (SHOEMAKER) BALSIGER (John-Philip-John), b 1842, married George Alexander Balsiger on 7-4-1869. George was born 12-10-1846, died 8-4-1912. To this couple the following children were born:

1. John Alva b 4-6-1870 d 12-26-1947 m N. Rosella Collingwood
2. Mary R. b 9-14-1873 d 10-19-1957 m Owen C. Meredith
3. William Townsend b 11-8-1884 m Bertha C. Anthony

FIFTH GENERATION

JOHN ALVA BALSINGER (Susan-John-Philip-John), b 1870 in Madison Twp., was a teacher, farmer, and steelworker. On 4-6-1892 he married Nancy Rosella Collingwood who was born 6-29-1874 and died 1-23-1962.

Children of Alva and Rosella:

1. Nelle Ada b m Charles Allison Prugh
2. Mary Edna b 5-16-1894 m James H. Kroh 8-25-1920
3. Hazel Jane b 9-13-1896 m Roy Nevin Hill 5-26-1922
4. George DeWitt b 10-23-1899 m Ruth E. Waugaman 7-15-1926
5. Elinor Margaret b 9-6-1906 m Guy William Abson 6-12-1935
6. John Alva, Jr. b 4-7-1911 single - o cashier for Macmillan Book Publishing Co.

SIXTH GENERATION

NELLE ADA (BALSINGER) PRUGH (Alva-Susan-John-Philip-John) married Charles Allison Prugh and lives in Cleveland, Ohio. Nelle and Charles have one son, Charles A., Jr., b 1-18-1918.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHARLES A. PRUGH, JR (Nelle-Alva-Susan-John-Philip-John), b 1918, married Dorothy Harsh on 10-12-1944. She was born 7-30-1923. Charles and Dorothy live in Warren, Ohio, with their daughter Cynthia Ann, b 7-18-1946.

SIXTH GENERATION

MARY EDNA (BALSINGER) KROH (Alva-Susan-John-Philip-John), b 1894, is a teacher. She and her husband, James H. Kroh, b 11-8-1892, live in Mt. Lebanon. They are the parents of two children.

1. Dean F. b 3-11-1922 m Esther I. Galbraith 9-2-1949
2. Laird L. b 11-6-1925 m Dorothy Lacer 8-10-1947

SEVENTH GENERATION

DEAN F. KROH (Mary-Alva-Susan-John-Philip-John), b 1922, is a medical missionary in the Belgian Congo. He married Esther I. Galbraith and they have three children.

1. Daniel G.) twins b 11-4-1950
2. David K.)
3. June E. b 1-31-1952

LAIRD L.KROH (Mary-Alva-Susan-John-Philip-John), b 1925, is a minister and missionary in Israel. He and his wife, the former Dorothy Lacer, are located in Beersheba, Israel. They have two children.

1. Laird L., Jr. b 10-12-1948
2. Joanna Ruth b 12-18-1949

SIXTH GENERATION

HAZEL JANE (BALSINGER) HILL (Alva-Susan-John-Philip-John), b 1896, married Roy Nevin Hill, b 5-6-1895, a Roller at the Allegheny Ludlum Steel Corp. Jane and Nevin live in Leechburg and are the parents of William Nevin, b 6-9-1923.

SEVENTH GENERATION

WILLIAM NEVIN HILL (Jane-Alva-Susan-John-Philip-John) lives in Wyandotte, Mich., and works for Penn Salt Chemical Co. He is married to the former Naomi Albright. William and Naomi are the parents of two children.

1. Janiwe Ann b 12-7-1947
2. Lawrence William b 12-25-1949

SIXTH GENERATION

GEORGE DEWITT BALSINGER (Alva-Susan-John-Philip-John), b 1899, sells Real Estate. He is located in N. Hollywood, Calif. In 1926 DeWitt married Ruth E. Waugaman, a teacher, b 10-28-1902.

ELINOR MARGARET (BALSINGER) ABSON (Alva-Susan-John-Philip-John), b 1906, is a teacher by profession. She married Guy William Abson, a Staff Metallurgist for Jones and Laughlin, born 11-29-1905. Elinor and Guy live in Aliquippa and are the parents of Nancy Jane, born 4-30-1940.

FIFTH GENERATION

MARY R.(BALSIGER) MEREDITH (Susan-John-Philip-John), b 1873 at Wid Pa., married Owen C. Meredith 6-17-1896. They are the parents of one son George Thomas. At the time of her death, 10-19-1957, Mary was living at her home in Garrets Run, Pa.

SIXTH GENERATION

GEORGE THOMAS MEREDITH (Mary-Susan-John-Philip-John), b 11-22-1898, owns and operates a grocery and gasoline business in Garrets Run. He married Nell I. Morrison on 6-14-1922. She was born 3-31-1896.

FIFTH GENERATION

WILLIAM TOWNSEND BALSIGER (Susan-John-Philip-John), b 1884, d 9-30- was a highly respected farmer, located near Apollo. For many years he op a general store in addition to his farming. He married Bertha C. Anthony on 11-9-1905 and to them two children were born.

1. George Leland Anthony b 8-17-1910 m Martha E. Love 5-18
2. Pearl Geraldine Falechia b 9-18-1912 m Samuel L. Shotts 7-

SIXTH GENERATION

GEORGE LELAND ANTHONY BALSIGER (William-Susan-John-Philip-John), b is a storekeeper in Aspinwall, Pa. He married Martha E. Love and they are parents of Peggy Lee, b 6-26-1938.

PEARL GERALDINE FALECHIA (BALSIGER) SHOTTS (William-Susan-John-Phil John), b 1912, lives near Apollo, Pa., with her husband, Samuel L. Shott They are the parents of two children.

1. Bertha Lee b 11-9-1929 m Paul E. Howell 10-12-1949
2. Joyce Saree b 1-4-1931 m 1. Dorr Monroe 4-25-1953 - divorce
   2. Robert H. Artman 6-1-1956

SEVENTH GENERATION

BERTHA LEE (SHOTTS) HOWELL (Geraldine-William-Susan-John-Philip-John b 1929, is a Comptometer Operator for the Pa. Railroad in Pittsburgh. She and her husband, Paul E. Howell, have a son, Samuel E., b 10-12-1954.

FOURTH GENERATION

PHILIP W. SHUMAKER (John-Philip-John), medical doctor, was born in 1844 in Mahoning Twp., Arm. Co. As practicing physician Dr. Philip was no for his gentleness, sympathy, and unselfish interest in the well-being of his patients. After 50 years of service in his profession, he retired in Four years later he moved to Los Angeles, where his son, Dr. Edgar Kimmel Shumaker, resided, and remained there until his death in 1928.

In 1866 Philip began the study of medicine with Dr. John Creswell of New Bethlehem, and in 1868 entered Cleveland Medical College where he was graduated in 1870. At this time he set up practice in Rochester, Ohio, remaining there two years. He next located at Oakland (now Distant), enga in the drug business as well as practicing his profession. In 1884 he ope an office in New Bethlehem where he continued until his retirement. He wa also in the drug business in this town until 1901 when he sold his intere to his partner.

Philip married Susan Kimmel, daughter of Tobias and Barbara (Brenize Kimmel, who was born in Arm. Co. 3-23-1853, died 12-1-1926. By this union there was one son, Edgar, born 3-14-1879.

FIFTH GENERATION

EDGAR KIMMEL SHUMAKER (Philip-John-Philip-John), medical doctor, was born in 1879 in Armstrong Co., Pa. He was graduated from Bucknell University, from the Pharmaceutical Department of the University of Pittsburgh in 1899, and from the Medical Department of Pitt in 1902. He served as interne at St. John's Hospital, Pittsburgh, for one year. After that time he was associated with his father, practicing medicine in New Bethlehem. Later Dr. Edgar moved to Los Angeles where he set up practice and remained until his death on 10-3-1947.

Dr. Edgar married Emma A. Andrews who was born in New Bethlehem on 9-7-1881. To them was born Philip William on 11-25-1903.

SIXTH GENERATION

PHILIP WILLIAM SHUMAKER (Edgar-Philip-John-Philip-John), born 1903 in New Bethlehem, Pa., followed in the footsteps of his father and grandfather and likewise entered the medical profession. Dr. Philip is a practicing physician in Beverly Hills, Calif. He is married to the former Allene Beryl Hunter, born 2-4-1906. They are the parents of two daughters.

1. Susanne Jane b 4-17-1934 Stanford University graduate 1955
   m George Kenneth Brown, Jr. 12-28-1955
2. Cynthia Allene b 5-13-1936

FOURTH GENERATION

EMILY C. (SHOEMAKER) BALSIGER (John-Philip-John), born 1846, died 1925, married Samuel E. Balsiger, born 11-13-1848, died 5-6-1935.

Children of Emily and Samuel:

1. Lottie b 10-1-1873 m John Callen 1-2-1900 b 1-16-1866
2. Nora E. b 9-20-1875 m John Kanaar b 4-28-1872 separated
3. Mead A. b 10-11-1877 m Bertha M. Myers b 9-8-1883 d 6-4-1950
4. William Ernest b 7-4-1881 d 8-22-1953 m Charlotte Dupuis 6-17-1924
5. John b 7-1-1886 d 4-8-1932 m Leo Apple b 7-28-1884 d 2-17-1953

FIFTH GENERATION

LOTTIE (BALSIGER) CALLEN (Emily-John-Philip-John), born 1873, was married to John Callen who died 5-3-1901. She received her education in Madison Twp. public schools, Clarion Normal, and Michael's Business College, Delaware, Ohio. She taught four terms of school then worked in a law office in Ford City, Pa. Later she moved with her parents to Willow Hill, Ill., where she was an Assistant Cashier in a bank. After her retirement she went to California and lived at the home of her brother, Dr. Ernest. She is still residing in Los Angeles.

NORA ESTELLE (BALSIGER) KANARR (Emily-John-Philip-John), born 1875 in Widnoon, was married 8-17-1898 to the Rev. John Kanarr, born 1872 at Deckerspoint, Pa. She attended Clarion Normal and Slippery Rock Normal after which she taught school for four terms.

Children of Nora and John:

1. Carrie Alverda b 6-15-1899 Dixonville, Pa. d 1-4-1900 at Georgeville, Pa. - buried at Widnoon
2. Lois Ruth b 10-7-1901 Widnoon m Vernon M. Hawk b 1897
3. Prescott S. b 10-14-1904 Allens Mills d 9-7-1940 Clarkston, Wash. m Helen I. Stone b abt 1905

4. Worthy Clipman b 6-28-1908 Bisbee, Ariz. m Virginia Shields Virginia b 9-18-1914
5. Mary Olive b 1-13-1912 Roswell, Idaho m Shirley L. Barn
6. John B. b 10-25-1914 Middleton, Ohio m Virginia E. Ga

SIXTH GENERATION

LOIS RUTH (KANARR) HAWK (Nora-Emily-John-Philip-John), born 1901, i teacher, having received her education at Western Washington College of Education at Bellingham, Wash. She married Vernon M. Hawk 12-21-1918, a painter. They live at Allyn, Wash. Lois and Vernon are the parents of Margaret Estelle, born 11-6-1919 at Kuna, Idaho.

SEVENTH GENERATION

MARGARET ESTELLE (HAWK) FOGDE (Lois-Nora-Emily-John-Philip-John), bo 1919, married Carl Eugene Fogde, born 10-3-1913. Margaret is a registered nurse and Carl is a builder and contractor. They live at Aberdeen, Wash.

Children of Margaret and Carl:

1. Alice Irene b 4-9-1943 at Bremerton, Wash.
2. Patricia Eileen b 1-31-1946 at Aberdeen, Wash.

SIXTH GENERATION

PRESCOTT S. KANARR (Nora-Emily-John-Philip-John), born 1904, receive his education at Linfield College, Oregon, and at Western Washington Coll of Education, Wash. He was a member of the Washington State National Guar principal, and teacher. He was Educational Supervisor for the Civilian Conservation Camps of Eastern Washington and northern Idaho. Prescott married Helen I. Stone on 11-30-1925 and they became the parents of three children.

1. John Ellsworth b 1-20-1927 m Kathleen Brodahl b abt 1927
2. David Keith b 5-8-1928 single
3. Helen Joan b 5-17-1930 m Richard Smith 6-12-1953

SEVENTH GENERATION

JOHN ELLSWORTH KANARR (Prescott-Nora-Emily-John-Philip-John), born 19 at Shelton, Wash., served in the Merchant Marines during World War II. Aft receiving his Bachelor of Arts from the Western Washington College of Education in 1949, he began his teaching career as a sixth grade teacher. John married Kathleen Brodahl, a photography retoucher, and they have been residing at Port Townsend, Wash. They have two children.

1. Mark S. b 5-5-1950
2. Janet E. b 8-1-1953

SIXTH GENERATION

WORTHY CLIPMAN KANARR (Nora-Emily-John-Philip-John), born 1908 in Bisbee, Ariz., chose teaching as a career. At last report he was head of the Industrial Arts Department at Stadium High School in Tacoma, Wash. He has been active in local, county, and national education associations. On 4-8-1936 Worthy married Virginia Shields and they are the parents of four children.

1. Noralu Elizabeth b 9-18-1937 Bellingham, Wash.
2. John Calvin b 3-16-1939 Bellingham
3. George Bernard b 5-15-1942 Bellingham
4. Virginia Shiela b 5-15-1950 Tacoma

MARY OLIVE (KANARR) BARNETT (Nora-Emily-John-Philip-John), born 1912, attended Linfield College in McMinnville, Ore. She has been Clerk-Adjuster in the Claim Department of the Aetna Casualty and Surety Co. On 12-9-1929 Mary married Shirley Leonard Barnett, born 9-23-1907. He is Supervisor in Pacific Tel. & Tel. at Portland. They are the parents of one child, Shirley Joan, born 9-23-1933 at Oakland, Calif.

JOHN B. KANARR (Nora-Emily-John-Philip-John), born 1914 in Middleton, Ohio, has been exceptionally active in the field of Pharmacy since receiving his degree in Pharmacy in 1939. He is a registered Pharmacist. John was Bacteriologist in the Idaho State Health Department; did graduate work in Bacteriology and Public Health at the U. of Minnesota; was Senior Bacteriologist in charge of Laboratory at South Central District Health Unit, Twin Falls, Idaho; Assistant Manager of Walgreen Drug Stores at Pocatello and later Idaho Falls, Idaho; Sales Representative for Merck &Co., Inc., in the Salt Lake area, Salt Lake City, Utah; Sales Supervisor for Merck & Co., Inc., in the Pacific Northwest, Portland, Ore.; Sales Supervisor for Sharp & Dohme, Division of Merck & Co., Inc., Rocky Mountain District, Denver, Colo. On 8-26-1939 John married Virginia Ellen Garrett, born 9-2-1916. She, too, is a registered Pharmacist.

Children of John and Virginia:

1. Richard Eugene b 11-8-1940 at Twin Falls, Idaho
2. Sharon Elizabeth b 3-10-1945 Pocatello, Idaho
3. Robert William b 4-5-1949 Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Janet Rae b 1-13-1951 Salt Lake City

FIFTH GENERATION

MEAD A. BALSIGER (Emily-John-Philip-John), born 1877 at Widnoon, Pa., has been a farmer throughout his lifetime. His home is in Oblong, Ill. Mead married Bertha M. Myers who was born 9-8-1883 at Nora, Ill., and died 6-4-1950 at Lena, Ill. Mead and Bertha were the parents of two children.

1. Zella b 3-3-1905 m 1. ___ Wolfe
   2. Douglas E. Whalen b 2-27-1902
2. Theron b 3-12-1907 m Frances Keegan 5-26-1933

SIXTH GENERATION

ZELLA (BALSIGER) WOLFE WHALEN (Mead-Emily-John-Philip-John), born 1905, makes toys at Structo Mfg., Freeport, Ill. Zella first married ___ Wolfe to whom she had two children. Later she married Douglas E. Whalen, a Machine Designer for Burges Battery Co.

Children of Zella:

1. Geraldine b 2-25-1925 m Sulo Arola 10-16-1942
2. Norma b 11-15-1926 m Robert Fonken 5-1-1949 nc
   ri Las Vegas, Nev. o Robert - Machinist

SEVENTH GENERATION

GERALDINE (WOLFE) AROLA (Zella-Mead-Emily-John-Philip-John), born 1925, married Sulo Arola, a car salesman. He was born 1-6-1925. They reside in Freeport, Ill., where they are the parents of three children.

1. Diane b 6-24-1945
2. Michael b 4-10-1948
3. Gary b 4-18-1954

THERON BALSIGER (Mead- Emily-John-Philip-John), is a farmer in Flat Rock, Ill. He married Frances Keegan, born 11-9-1910, and they are the parents of Elaine O., born 11-30-1940.

FIFTH GENERATION

WILLIAM ERNEST BALSIGER (Emily-John-Philip-John), born 1881, died 1 was a Medical Doctor and a well-known Plactic Surgeon in Los Angeles, Ca During World War I he was a Major in the Medical Corps of the U.S. Army under General Pershing. Dr. Esnest received his education at Indiana Nor Indiana, Pa.; the University of Pa. Medical College; Philadelphia Polycli He was resident physician of Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. On 6-17-1924 Dr. Ernest married Charlotte Dupuis, born 8-20-1903 in Franc

JOHN S. BALSIGER (Emily-John-Philip-John), born 1886, died 1932, was farmer and rancher. He served for many years on the Board of Education. John was married to Leo Apple, born 7-28-1884, died 2-17-1953.

Children of John and Leo:

1. Oris L. b 11-12-1908 d 2-17-1953 single
2. Emily Olive b 6-11-1911 d 2-14-1927
3. Marie Joan b 5-16-1917 m ___ Hobson

FOURTH GENERATION

DAVIS G. SHOEMAKER (John-Philip-John) of Leatherwood, Pa., was born i 1848 and died in 1932. He married Laura Etta Pence who was born 2-10-1860 and died 1-10-1939. Davis and Laura became the parents of nine children.

1. Frank P. b 7-17-1878 d 1-12-1913 m Cora Blakely no
2. Claude E. b 11-14-1879 m Luella T. Brown b 12-31-1881
3. Nellie b 1-7-1881 m David Merl Divins b 9-20-1879
4. Oscar Wilde b 7-8-1882 d 12-12-1916 m Helen M. McLaughli
5. Benjamin Thomas b 7-8-1884 m Emma Rose White b 8-28-1882
6. Martha Ruth b 1-17-1886 m Elmer Ford Wilson 8-27-1908
7. John D. b 7-10-1888 d 5-9-1961 single o Dentist ri Saltsburg, Pa.
8. Carrie b 6-5-1890 m Scott S. Campbell b 12-9-1887
9. Lois b 1-28-1893 m Harvey Miller 9-10-1914

FIFTH GENERATION

FRANK P. SHOEMAKER (Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1878, was a railway mail clerk. He married Cora Blakely, a registered nurse, and they resided i Lemoore, Calif.

CLAUDE E. SHOEMAKER (Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1879, married Luell T. Brown. They have the following children:

1. Elizabeth P. b 9-12-1905 m Basil P. Strong b 12-27-1901 no
2. Howard A. b ___ m Pauline Erdman

SIXTH GENERATION

ELIZABETH P. (SHOEMAKER) STRONG (Claude-Davis-John-Philip-John), b 190 married Basil P. Strong, manufacturer of lawn equipment. They reside in Atwater, Ohio.

HOWARD A. SHOEMAKER (Claude-Davis-John-Philip-John), a medical servic representative, married Pauline Erdman of Pittsburgh. They live in Akron, Ohio, and are the parents of three children.

Children of Howard and Pauline:

1. Karl Davis b 12-27-1931 m Shirley Ann Burrows
2. Richard Harry b 5-10-1937
3. Helen Pauline b 7-27-1939

SEVENTH GENERATION

KARL DAVIS SHOEMAKER (Howard-Claude-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1931, is a supermarket manager in Tucson, Ariz. He married Shirley Ann Burrows of Akron, Ohio. They have one child, Karen Pauline, born 9-19-1954.

FIFTH GENERATION

NELLIE (SHOEMAKER) DIVINS (Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1881, married David Merl Divins. They live at Sligo, Pa., and are the parents of eight children.

1. Bernice b 5-12-1903 m William Wallace Fox
2. James Kenneth b 3-15-1906 m Mildred Blair nc
3. Gerald Shoemaker b 2-22-1908 m Ida Farr
4. Brooks Merlin b 9-30-1910 m Freeda Blair
5. Lauretta Clara b 12-9-1913 d 9-10-1915
6. LaRue b 4-29-1916 m Clyde Henry Greenly
7. Grace b 5-20-1919 m John Orville Elder
8. Eugene b 11-7-1922 m Robert E. Wilson nc

SIXTH GENERATION

BERNICE (DIVINS) FOX (Nellie-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1903, married William Wallace Fox. They have three children.

1. Maybelle b 5-19-1921 m Harry Bobbert
2. Zoe Ann b 8-21-1928 m Albert Monroe Johnson
3. Geraldine b 8-23-1930 m John Bobbert

SEVENTH GENERATION

MAYBELLE (FOX) BOBBERT (Bernice-Nellie-Davis-John-Philip-John), born in 1921 married Harry Bobbert. They have the following children:

1. Constance Lucille b 5-6-1938
2. Larry Clyde b 7-20-1940
3. Dana William b 12-3-1944
4. Rebecca Ione b 9-3-1949

ZOE ANN (FOX) JOHNSON (Bernice-Nellie-Davis-John-Philip-John), born in 1928, married Albert Monroe Johnson. They are the parents of three children.

1. Gerald Edward b 11-26-1948
2. Robert Monroe b 10-21-1945
3. Richard Leroy b 7-18-1955

GERALDINE (FOX) BOBBERT (Bernice-Nellie-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1930, married John Bobbert. They are the parents of five children.

1. Jacqueline Sue b 1- -1947 d 10- -1954
2. Dennis Michael b 6-12-1949
3. Gerald Leroy b 11-27-1950
4. Leonard Bow b 9-23-1952
5. Rodney James b 6-19-1954

SIXTH GENERATION

GERALD SHOEMAKER DIVINS (Nellie-Davis-John-Philip-John), born in 1908, married Ida Farr. They have three children.

1. Gerald David b 6-5-1934 m Mildred Dinkel nc
2. Kathryn Estella b 10-11-1937
3. Nellie Ruth b 11-7-1943

BROOKS MERLIN DIVINS (Nellie-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1910, marri Freeda Blair. They are the parents of three children.

1. Donna Marie b 3-7-1938
2. Gary) twins b 3-7-1947
3. Barry)

LARUE (DIVINS) GREENLY (Nellie-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1916, married Clyde Henry Greenly. They are the parents of Rachel Lenore, born 7-29-1955.

GRACE (DIVINS) ELDER (Nellie-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1919, marri John Orville Elder. They have three children.

1. Thelma Jeanne b 10-28-1937
2. John Marvin b 11-1-1940
3. Glen Eric b 10-11-1945

FIFTH GENERATION

OSCAR WILDE SHOEMAKER (Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1882 in Porter Tw Clarion Co., died in 1916 in the T.B. Sanitorium at Cresson. He was married Helen Madge McLaughlin, born 4-8-1885 in Porter Twp., died 4-24-1944 in Altoona, Pa., of a coronary thrombosis. They were the parents of two childr

1. Margaret Alice b 6-16-1907 m Judson Gray Meek nc
2. Donald Elwyn b 7-11-1909 in Pittsburgh d 1-3-1945 in Los Ang

SIXTH GENERATION

MARGARET ALICE (SHOEMAKER) MEEK (Oscar-Davis-John-Philip-John), b 1907 in Pittsburgh, is a teacher. She married Judson Gray Meek, b 2-20-1902 in Altoona, Pa. Judson is a clerk in the Altoona Works, Manager's Office of PR

DONALD ELWYN SHOEMAKER (Oscar-Davis-John-Philip-John), born in 1909, died in 1945 of diabetes. He was married to Helen Dinger and they had one child, Barbara Ann, born 10-3-1932 in New Bethlehem. Barbara Ann is married to Keith Paul Bunker.

FIFTH GENERATION

BENJAMIN THOMAS SHOEMAKER (Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1884, is a retired brick yard grinder. On 5-21-1911 he married Emma Rose White, b 1882 in Porter Twp., Clarion Co. She died 7-23-1961. Their home was on RD#3, New Bethlehem.

Children of Thomas and Rose:

1. Andrew b 1-7-1914 m Dorothy Ione Stahlman b 8-19-1917
2. Paul b 10-7-1916 m Laurabelle Heeter b 12-7-1917
3. Harry Howe b 8-16-1918 m Louise Helgert b 10-6-1922

SIXTH GENERATION

ANDREW SHOEMAKER (Thomas-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1914, is a steel worker at Broughton, Pa. He is married to Dorothy Ione Stahlman and they are the parents of two children.

1. Eleanor Rose b 12-17-1943
2. Ann Kathleen b 8-20-1947

PAUL SHOEMAKER (Thomas-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1916, is a steel worker in Tarentum. He is married to Laurabelle Heeter, who works at the Allegheny Valley Hospital. They are the parents of the following children:

1. Donald Robert b 5-13-1938
2. Paul Thomas b 12-15-1939
3. Patricia Lee b 6-10-1943

HARRY HOWE SHOEMAKER (Thomas-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1918, is a steel worker in Tarentum. He is married to Louise Helgert and to them six children have been born.

1. Thomas George b 10-31-1938
2. Harry Vaughn b 2-9-1947
3. Allen Richard b 4-7-1948
4. Kent Lee b 12-6-1951
5. Janet Louise b 9-26-1953
6. Karen Sue b 9-16-1955

FIFTH GENERATION

MARTHA RUTH (SHOEMAKER) WILSON (Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1886, lives in East Brady, Pa. On 8-27-1908 she married Elmer Ford Wilson, born 11-25-1883, died 9-10-1953. He was a Hardware store clerk and farmer. Martha and her husband became the parents of the following children:

1. Estella Beatrice b 6-2-1909 m Walter Scott Marshall 6-17-1936
2. Edgar Ford b 7-2-1910 m June Louise Underwood 12-21-1945
3. George Kendall b 9-25-1912 m Clara Margaret Zeitler 12-18-1937
4. Lois Elizabeth b 7-21-1914 m Wilbert John Huggler 8-21-1943
5. Harvey Ernest b 3-23-1916 m Anna Genevie Stewart 6-14-1940
6. James Albert b 5-7-1918 m Ella Gertrude Blatt 11-26-1946
7. Laurette Ruth b 4-11-1920 m Stephen Shirley Benton 9-18-1943
8. Philip Calvin b 12-13-1924 m Gloria Esther Bowser 5-28-1949
9. Priscilla Anne b 10-26-1928 m Daniel J. Chupinsky 6-20-1953 nc Daniel was born 2-15-1926, is a Mining Engineer - ri Gibsonia, Pa.

SIXTH GENERATION

ESTELLA BEATRICE (WILSON) MARSHALL (Martha-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1909, is a teacher. She married Walter Scott Marshall, born 11-25-1890, died 7-18-1956. He was a teacher and farmer. Their children are

1. Walter Wilson b 10-31-1937
2. Martha Marie b 2-15-1941
3. Clifton Eugene b 1-3-1945

EDGAR FORD WILSON (Martha-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1910, is a carpenter in Richmond, Calif. He married June Louise Underwood, born 6-19-1921.

Children of Edgar and June:

1. Ernest Ford b 4-26-1947
2. Jeffrey David b 11-10-1949
3. Rhonda Louise b 4-29-1951

GEORGE KENDALL WILSON (Martha-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1912, is a railroad brakeman, living at Chicora, Pa. He married Clara Margaret Zeitler, born 5-10-1919. They are the parents of ten children.

1. Martha Florence b 7-28-1938
2. James Lee b 8-3-1940
3. Richard Earl b 12-23-1941
4. Fred Arthur b 12-31-1943
5. Kenneth Allen b 7-31-1945
6. Margaret Ann b 6-26-1947
7. David George b 1-16-1949
8. Gregory Ford b 9-2-1950
9. Robert Eugene b 10-20-1952
10. Marian Kay b 12-18-1953

LOIS ELIZABETH (WILSON) HUGGLER (Martha-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1914, is married to Wilbert John Huggler, a musician. He was born 7-22-1915. Lois and Wilbert live in Amityville, L.I., N.Y. They are the parents of five children.

1. Robert John) twins b 1-24-1945
2. Ronald James)
3. Arthur) twins b 11-9-1946
4. Louise)
5. Ralph b 11-1-1951

HARVEY ERNEST WILSON (Martha-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1916, is an oil worker, living at Benezette, Pa. He married Anna Genevie Stewart, born 10-31-1918. They are the parents of four children.

1. Ruth Ann b 1-13-1945
2. Linda Louise b 3-27-1948
3. Janet Irene b 7-28-1950
4. Ernest Lynn b 8-9-1953

JAMES ALBERT WILSON (Martha-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1918, is a railroad employee, living at Rimersburg, Pa. He married Ella Gertrude Blatt, born 11-11-1924, and they have five children.

1. Nichola Suzanne b 6-3-1947
2. Judith Elaine b 8-31-1949
3. Dennis James b 8-30-1951
4. Barbara Ellen b 10-26-1952
5. Thomas Charles b 10-20-1954

LAURETTE RUTH (WILSON) BENTON (Martha-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1920, married Stephen Shirley Benton, born 8-24-1920. They live in East Brady, Pa.

Children of Laurette and Stephen:

1. Stephen Shirley b 8-22-1944
2. Michael Ford b 11-9-1945
3. John Francis b 12-27-1948
4. Timothy Overson b 3-11-1950
5. Cynthia Jean b 8-19-1951
6. Roger Bruce b 5-15-1954

PHILIP CALVIN WILSON (Martha-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1924, lives at East Brady, Pa. He and the former Gloria Esther Bowser, born 6-30-1931, are the parents of five children.

1. Shirley Diane b 11-25-1949
2. Philip Allen b 3-4-1951
3. Susan Irene b 4-29-1952

4. Mark Boyd b 7-7-1953
5. Trudy Darlene b 10-19-1954

FIFTH GENERATION

CARRIE(SHUMAKER) CAMPBELL (Davis-John-Philip-John), born in 1890, lives in Martins Ferry, Ohio. She is married to Scott S. Campbell, a news dealer, born 12-9-1887. They have three children.

1. Geraldine b 6-4-1916 m Leslie L. Harris b 6-2-1918
2. Alma Agnes b 12-3-1917 single - occupied as nurse's assistant at Veterans Hospital, E. Orange, N.J.
3. Samuel Scott b1919m Wanda Wike b 1-13-1922

SIXTH GENERATION

GERALDINE (CAMPBELL) HARRIS (Carrie-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1916, married Leslie L. Harris, a machinist. They have seven children.

1. Leslie L., Jr. b 6-29-1938
2. Nancy Ruth b 11-23-1939
3. Terry Melvin b 1-6-1946
4. Thomas Eldore b 10-12-1949
5. Douglas Dwight b 7-15-1951
6. James Campbell b 7-24-1953
7. Jacquelyn Christine b 6-10-1955

SAMUEL SCOTT CAMPBELL (Carrie-Davis-John-Philip-John), is an Optometrist in Steubenville, Ohio. He is married to the former Wanda Wike and they have two children. Dr. Campbell was born 6-28-1919.

1. Susan Louise b 4-6-1949
2. Betsy Lynn b 11-14-1951

FIFTH GENERATION

LOIS (SHUMAKER) MILLER (Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1893, lives at Bridgeport, Ohio. She is married to Harvey Miller, born 11-23-1889.

Children of Lois and Harvey:

1. Howell Clair b 7-9-1915 m Dorothy Irene Lewis 6-12-1937
2. Ronald Milford b 10-16-1917 d 8-21-1922
3. Janet Ruth b 10-11-1919 m James N. Munn 6-13-1942
4. Clifton Davis b 4-12-1921 m Dorothy Ann Jarvis 5-27-1949
5. Ralph Eugene b 7-6-1924 m Jeane Carolyn __ 8-11-1945
6. Philip Stanley b 4-18-1926 m Marie Francis Klein 7-17-1955
   Philip is a musician - ri Miami

SIXTH GENERATION

HOWELL CLAIR MILLER (Lois-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1915, is Branch Manager of Scott Lumber Company. He married Dorothy Irene Lewis, born 11-11-1914, and they have one son, Richard Clair, born 8-24-1941.

JANET RUTH (MILLER) MUNN (Lois-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1919, married James N. Munn who works at Postal Transportation service. He was born 2-12-1918. Janet and James have three children.

1. Judith Arlene b 4-11-1944
2. Robert Allen b 2-26-1948
3. Cheryl Lynn b 3-20-1953

CLIFTON DAVIS MILLER (Lois-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1921, is an Electronics Technician. He married Dorothy Ann Jarvis, born 4-6-1925.

Children of Clifton and Dorothy:

1. Kathryn Joan b 6-20-1950
2. Linda Joyce b 9-26-1951
3. Sandra Lee b 8-21-1952
4. Theodore Allen b 6-10-1954

RALPH EUGENE MILLER (Lois-Davis-John-Philip-John), born 1924, is a Mechanical Engineer. He married Jeane Carolyn ____, born 3-7-1923, and they have two children.

1. Ronald Edward b 7-4-1946
2. Dennis David b 1-20-1950

FOURTH GENERATION

AMANDA MARIE (SHOEMAKER) JOHNSON (John-Philip-John) was born 2-21-1850 and died 12-14-1950, just two months short of reaching her 101st birstday. In April 1875 Amanda married Jacob M. Johnson who was born 1-23-1848 in Fayette Co., Pa. He died 11-11-1911. To Amanda and Jacob eight children were born.

1. Harry J. b 2-8-1877 d 10-3-1928 single
2. John S. b 4-8-1878 d 4-5-1938 m Ina Williams
3. Joseph D. b 4-27-1881 d 8-25-1922 single
4. Mary A. b 11-30-1883 single
5. Lydia died in 1885, aged 7 mo 11 days
6. Ruth E. b 4-3-1887 single
7. Anna A. b 3-21-1890 d 9-21-1910
8. Lois H. b 4-27-1892 single

FIFTH GENERATION

JOHN S. JOHNSON (Amanda-John-Philip-John), born 1878, died 1938, married Ina Williams. John and Ina were the parents of two children.

1. Lois Amanda b 10-31-1916 m William McManus
2. Thomas William b 5-2-1920 m Dorothy Dils

SIXTH GENERATION

LOIS AMANDA (JOHNSON) MCMANUS, (John-Amanda-John-Philip-John), born 1916, married William McManus. They have one child, Keith, born 9-6-1945.

THOMAS WILLIAM JOHNSON (John-Amanda-John-Philip-John), born 1920, married Dorothy Dils. They have a child named Gary who was born 9-26-1947.

FOURTH GENERATION

WILLIAM TOWNSEND SHOEMAKER (John-Philip-John) was born in 1852 near Distant, Pa. When he was 22 years old, he went west. He was a teacher, county clerk, and assistant cashier of a bank in Norton Co., Kansas. On 5-5-1881 he married Mary Molly Kelso of Somerset Co., Pa. William died in 1909 and is buried in the cemetery at Distant. William and Mary were the parents of Susannah Ruth, born 12-12-1891. The child died of diphtheria when quite young.

MARY MARTHA (SHUMAKER) SADLER NEVINGER (John-Philip-John), born 1857 in Arm. Co., died in 1942 in Hart, Mich., was known to her friends as "Molly". On 9-26-1878 Molly married Dr. Harry Sadler, born 2-1-1845, and they want to Iowa to live. To this union four children were born. Dr. Sadler died 4-10-1909. Molly next married Granville Nevinger 11-27-1912. He died 3-31-1925.

Children of Molly and Harry:

1. Infant
2. Omar T. b 1879 d 1956 m Elizabeth Brown 1921
3. Lenore b 4-27-1884 d 5-19-1905 single
4. Marie b 10-31-1900 m Willis Isley 1921

FIFTH GENERATION

OMAR T. SADLER (Mary-John-Philip-John), born 1879, was a teacher. At the time of his death he was living in Alhambra, Calif. Omar was married to the former Elizabeth Brown, a teacher in a boys private school in Los Angeles. Omar and Elizabeth have two sons.

1. Fred T. b 1923 - in Army installation at Fort Belvoir, Va. - is a Navy Lieutenant, Senior Grade in the Reserves.
2. Robert T. b 1925 - was a Marine for several years but shifted to the Coast Guard - Electronics Instructor First Class - Groton, Conn. - at last report was at N.Y. for advanced training.

MARIE (SADLER) ISLEY (Mary-John-Philip-John), born 1900, is a nurse in Shelby, Mich. In 1921 she married Willis Isley, a baker. They have four children.

1. Patricia b m James McCormick
2. Marylyn b m James Charles Harding
3. Warren b saw service in Japan for six years - now working in Muskegon
4. Delores b m Jerry Hunt

SIXTH GENERATION

PATRICIA (ISLEY) MCCORMICK (Marie-Mary-John-Philip-John) married James McCormick and they reside in Muskegon, Mich. They are the parents of three children.

1. Susan b 1945
2. Michael b 1947
3. Chris b 1951

MARYLYN (ISLEY) HARDING (Marie-Mary-John-Philip-John) formerly worked for the F.B.I. in Washington, D.C. She married James Charles Harding, who, at last report, was in the service. He sings for service clubs, radio, TV. Marylyn and Chuck have a son, Kevin.

DELORES (ISLEY) HUNT (Marie-Mary-John-Philip-John) formerly worked in Washington, D.C. She married Jerry Hunt and they are now living in Muskegon, Mich. They have a child, Stephen, born 12-25-1954.

FOURTH GENERATION

JAMES KELSO SHUMAKER (John-Philip-John) was born in 1860 and died in 1921. He married Emma Lamberson who was born 8-20-1863 and died 12-3-1936.

Children of Kelso and Emma:

1. Ward b 8-1-1878 d 12-12-1935 m Martha Young - separated- an unnamed child born 5-2-1904 died at birth
   Ward was a mason -ri Kittanning
2. Jennie b 6-3-1880 m 1. Francis Marion Allen b 1-30-1873 d 1-19-1942
   2. Arthur P. Lewis b 7-28-1886 d 10-1-1952
3. Russell L. b 5-21-1884 m 1. Edna Groff d 12- -1938
   2. Jessie Rogalska m 5-20-1942
4. Annie b 3-14-1886 m Harry Powell b 12-29-1879 d 8-28-1954

FIFTH GENERATION

JENNIE (SHUMAKER) ALLEN LEWIS (Kelso-John-Philip-John), born in 1880, lives in DuBois. She first married Francis Marion Allen, a railroader. They had a son, Harry, born 9-3-1899. She next married Arthur P. Lewis. He died in 1952.

SIXTH GENERATION

HARRY MARION ALLEN (Jennie-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1899, is a bus driver. He and his wife, the former Marie Maloney, live in DuBois, Pa. Marie was born 2-27-1902. Harry and Marie have three children.

1. Marian Jane b 2-5-1921 m William Donald Rathgeber b 10-18-1920
2. Harry Earl b 7-23-1925 m Mary Lou Hall b 12-30-1925
3. Barbara Lee b 12-30-1936 single

SEVENTH GENERATION

MARIAN JANE (ALLEN) RATHGEBER (Harry-Jennie-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1921, married William Donald Rathgeber, a teacher. At last report he was a Captain in the Air Force in Japan. They have two children.

1. William Allen b 12-16-1946
2. David b 5-3-1954

HARRY EARL ALLEN (Harry-Jennie-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1925, is an army officer at Fort Dix, N.J. He married Mary Lou Hall and they have two children.

1. James Marion b 12-16-1946
2. Jane Marie b 10-5-1952

FIFTH GENERATION

RUSSELL L. SHUMAKER (Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1884, lives at Numine, Pa., where he is Signal man on the railroad. He first married Edna Groff and they became the parents of five children. After her death Russell married Jessie Rogalska.

Children of Russell and Edna:

1. Charles b 11-10-1910 m Helen Sabo
2. Frances b 1913 m 1. ___ Copenhaver
   2. Joe Angelo
3. Harry b 10- -1916 m Helen Shernock - had a son that died at birth - ri Homestead - Harry's occupation-carpenter
4. Lois b 1919 m Delbert Spang
5. Mildred b 1922 m Charles Loree

SIXTH GENERATION

CHARLES SHUMAKER (Russell-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1910, is a carpenter in Homestead, Pa. He married Helen Sabo and they have a daughter, Vera, born 1941.

FRANCES (SHUMAKER) COPENHAVER ANGELO (Russell-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1913, first married ____ Copenhaver to whom she had two children. Later she married Joe Angelo, a truck driver. They live in Manorville. The latter marriage has produced three children.

Children of Frances and ___ Copenhaver:

1. Patti Lee b 8-10-1932
2. Marcia Edna b 5-23-1934

Children of Frances and Joe Angelo:

1. Michael Joseph b 3-4-1943
2. Melissa Annette b 2-1-1952
3. Philip Kevin b 8-30-1953

LOIS (SHUMAKER) SPANG (Russell-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1919, married Delbert Spang, a truck driver. They reside in Manorville. Three children have been born to this marriage.

1. Harry Delbert b 2-11-1941
2. Janet Eileen b 4-18-1944
3. Richard Keith b 10-29-1947

MILDRED (SHUMAKER) LOREE (Russell-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1922, married Charles Loree, a teacher. They live in Youngstown, Ohio. They are the parents of two children.

1. Susan Diane b 11-30-1950
2. Bruce Edward b 10-12-1953

FIFTH GENERATION

ANNIE (SHUMAKER) POWELL (Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1886, married Harry Powell who was a foreman on construction. They were the parents of seven children.

1. Jennie b 5-15-1904 m Harold Mitchell b 8- -1902
2. Andrew b 9-22-1906 m Bessie Linamen b 6-16-1903
3. Newell b 6-30-1908 m Romaine Perry b 11-9-1909
4. Willa b 3-8-1911 m Henry Rogers b 7-5-1913
5. Byrum b 11-5-1913 m Kay Showers
6. Carolyn Emma b 5-12-1916 d 8-15-1916
7. Robert b 7-18-1924 single- o service station operator

SIXTH GENERATION

JENNIE (POWELL) MITCHELL (Annie-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1904, lives in Franklin,Pa. She is married to Harold Mitchell, Track Supervisor on the railroad. They have a daughter Wanda, born 9-21-1926.

SEVENTH GENERATION

WANDA (MITCHELL) WASLOHN (Jennie-Annie-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1926, married Alvin Waslohn, a musician. They are the parents of Stephanie, born 10-11-1950. The Mitchells live in Columbus, Ohio.

SIXTH GENERATION

ANDREW POWELL (Annie-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1906, is a Minister of the Church of God. Rev. Andrew married Bessie Linamen and they became the parents of three children.They reside in Butler, Pa.

1. Harold b 8-30-1927 m Joan Lundgren b 8-11-1928
2. Donald b 3-8-1933 m Jane Davis
3. Gary b 1-13-1946

SEVENTH GENERATION

HAROLD POWELL (Andrew-Annie-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1927, followed in the footsteps of his father and likewise became a Minister of the Church of God. Rev. Harold had a pastorate in North Apollo, Pa., but has recently accepted a charge in Florida. He is married to Joan Lundgren and they have two children.

1. Linda b 6-3-1951
2. Daryl b 7-5-1953

DONALD POWELL (Andrew-Annie-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1933, is also a Minister of the Church of God. He is pastor of the church in Tampa, Fla. The Rev. Donald is married to the former Jane Davis and they have two children.

1. Donna b 5-19-1953
2. Cathy b 12-24-1954

SIXTH GENERATION

NEWELL POWELL (Annie-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1908, is a Minister of the Church of God. He is located in Butler with his brother Andrew. The Rev. Newell is married to the former Romaine Perry and they are the parents of two children.

1. Gordon b 7-13-1935 m Shirley Hutchinson b 3-5-1935 - at last report both were attending Anderson College at Anderson, Ind.
2. Marsha b 10-3-1941

WILLA (POWELL) ROGERS (Annie-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1911, lives in Clarion, Pa., where her husband is a barber. She is married to Henry Rogers and they have one child, Nancy, born 4-12-1944

BYRUM POWELL (Annie-Kelso-John-Philip-John), born 1913, has the 7 Up Pop factory in Kittanning, Pa. He is married to the former Kay Showers and they are the parents of three children.

1. Dianne b 7-12-1938
2. Penny b 1945
3. Douglas b 1951

THIRD GENERATION

JOSEPH SHOEMAKER (Philip-John), born 4-9-1819, bought 100 acres of his father's original homstead and remained there throughout his life, dying 12-16-1860. For 20 years he was a minister of the German Baptist Church and was one of the most respected citizens of the township in his day. He married Catherine Baughman who was born 3-1-1822 and died 9-14-1914. To this union twelve children were born.

1. Hannah K. b 1839 d m 1. Peter Kimmel 2-19-1860
   2. Richard T. Pollard
2. Mariah b 4-1-1841 d 12-30-1936 m Jacob Kimmel 3-31-1866
3. Isaac E. b 4-18-1843 d 7-12-1921 m Lucinda Shoemaker 4-21-1864
4. David b 11-19-1844 d 5-12-1915 m Catherine Lamberson 7- -1867
5. Adam b d 8-13-1847 as an infant
6. Solomon Taylor b 4-12-1851 d 8-4-1927 m Nancy Alice Mack 7-3-1873
7. Elizabeth b 12-2-1852 d 12-7-1863
8. Levi b 2- -1853 d 3-11-1868
9. Mary b 1-31-1855 d 6-8-1871
10. (infant) b d 8-22-1856
11. John b 9- -1856 d 6-19-1875
12. Daniel L. b 11-27-1857 d 11-16-1939 m Mattie J. Morrison 10-27-1887

FOURTH GENERATION

HANNAH K.(SHOEMAKER) KIMMEL POLLARD (Joseph-Philip-John), born in 1839, married Peter Kimmel, born 10-4-1839, died 12-12-1872. To this union two children were born. After the death of her husband, Hannah married again. The second husband was Dr. Richard T. Pollard, who was born in Cornwall, England. He was not only a medical doctor but he also had a drug store and was a minister in addition. This union likewise produced two children.

Children of Hannah and Peter:

1. Ida M. b 4-1-1862 d 2-21-1938 m William H. Miller
2. Jennie died in infancy

Children of Hannah and Richard:

1. Thomas S. b m Ida Walters
2. Lee W. b m Rose McQuade

FIFTH GENERATION

IDA M. (KIMMEL) MILLER (Hannah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1862, died 1938, married William H. Miller. They became the parents of three children.

1. Maude Gertrude b d 11-16- m Lee A. Phenecie
2. Jennie b m _____ Rohm
3. Pansy b m Earl Fidler nc - ri Garrett, Pa.

SIXTH GENERATION

MAUDE GERTRUDE (MILLER) PHENECIE (Ida-Hannah-Joseph-Philip-John) married Lee A. Phenecie and they were the parents of a son William F., born 11-26-1909.

SEVENTH GENERATION

WILLIAM F. PHENECIE (Maude-Ida-Hannah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1909 is a teacher in Meyersdale High School. In May 1930 he married Mollie Sweeney and to them two daughters were born.

1. Barbara Anne b 7-20-1934
2. Nancy Jane b 4-2-1938

FIFTH GENERATION

THOMAS S. POLLARD (Hannah-Joseph-Philip-John) is a butcher and carpenter in Miami, Fla. He married Ida Walters and they became the parents of three children.

1. Richard b o store manager ri Paynesville, Ohio - has a son and daughter
2. William b o electrician ri Miami, Fla. married and divorced
3. Goldie b ri Miami, Fla.

LEE W. POLLARD (Hannah-Joseph-Philip-John) is a realtor in Miami, Fla. He married the former Rose McQuade and they became the parents of five children.

1. Richard E. b m Thelma Shrum - 1 child Rosemary
2. Elizabeth b m Nathaniel Friedline nc ri Meyersdale, Pa.
3. Mary b m Lester Thompson-1 child Sharon ri Miami
4. James J. b m Floreine Rush children - Stephen L. and Michael ri Miami
5. Krystal

FOURTH GENERATION

MARIAH (SHOEMAKER) KIMMEL (Joseph-Philip-John) was born in 1841 and died in 1936. She married Jacob Kimmel, born 3-18-1836, died 4-12-1906. Mariah and Jacob resided in Shelocta, Pa., where they were held in high esteem as farmers. They became the parents of four children.

1. Sude b 2-16-1871 m Cyrus Myers b 9-18-1864 d 5-3-1942
2. Jennie b 5-20-1874 d 2- -1947 m Amos Crevener 10-2-1895
3. Maude b 9-28-1881 d 7-12-1907
4. Paul b 11-16-1883 m 1. Anna Smith b 8-15-1883 d 3-12-1918
   2. May Ramer b 4-23 1895

FIFTH GENERATION

SUDE (KIMMEL) MYERS (Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1871, married Cyrus Myers, a farmer and minister. They became the parents of six children.

1. Jacob b 10-2-1896 m Pauline Sauerwein
2. Edgar b 5-7-1899 m Marjorie Horning 8-5-1924
3. Katherine b 6-13-1903 m William Rose 6-29-1927 nc ri Shelocta,
   William b 6-20-1899 O farmer
4. Ruth b 12-9-1905 m William C. Polsue 10-27-1928
5. Edna b 10-13-1909 m Joe Fetter 2-6-1932
6. John G. b 11-22-1912 m Ruth Boyd 1935

SIXTH GENERATION

JACOB MYERS (Sude-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1896, is a teacher o an Indian reservation at Conehatta, Miss. He and his wife, the former Pauline Sauerwein, are the parents of two children.

1. Maxine b 8-22-1921 m Donald Simms
2. Jane b 1-6-1923 m Richard Irving

SEVENTH GENERATION

MAXINE (MYERS) SIMMS (Jacob-Sude-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1921, is married to Donald Simms, a Methodist minister. They live in Hatch, N. Mex with their four children.

1. Garth Lee b 12-19-1944
2. Paula Carle b 7-31-1947
3. Jay b
4. Donald b 10- -

JANE (MYERS) IRVING (Jacob-Sude-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1923, married Richard Irving, a photographer. They are the parents of three childr

1. Richard Dennis b 5-17-1946
2. Kenneth Robert b 12-27-1947
3. Barry b

SIXTH GENERATION

EDGAR MYERS (Sude-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1899, is a teacher in Wilmington, Del. He married the former Marjorie Horning and they became the parents of three children.

1. Edgar Kay b 6-22-1925 m Gertrude Shade
2. Katherine Joanne b 1-20-1935 single- studied nursing at the Presbyterian Hospital in Pittsburgh
3. Patricia Sue b 2-15-1937 m Jerome Harry Harmon, grocery clerk nc

SEVENTH GENERATION

EDGAR KAY MYERS (Edgar-Sude-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1925, lives in Latrobe and works for Vanadium Steel. He married Gertrude Shade and they are the parents of Jamie, born 6- -1950.

SIXTH GENERATION

RUTH (MYERS) POLSUE (Sude-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1905, lives in Charleston, W.Va. She and her husband, Dr. William C. Polsue, have one child, Mary Catherine, The latter, who teacher in Richmond, Va., was born 8-19-1929.

EDNA (MYERS) FETTER (Sude-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1909, is a teacher and she married Joe Fetter, also a teacher. They live in Blacksburg, Va., and are the parents of three children.

1. Joann Marie b 10-12-1934 single teacher
2. James Eddie b 9-19-1937
3. Robert Kay b 11-6-1941

JOHN G. MYERS (Sude-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1912, is a farmer, residing at Cochran's Mill. He married the former Ruth Boyd, born 12-9-1905.

Children of John and Ruth:

1. Sonya Ruth b 7-3-1936
2. Richard b 9- -1940
3. Dennis b 9- -1951

FIFTH GENERATION

JENNIE (KIMMEL) CRAVENER (Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1874, died 1947, was married to Amos Cravener, who was born 12-17-1867 or 1868. He had various occupations, being merchant, teacher, and later working for the American Sunday School Union.

Children of Jennie and Amos:

1. Constance b 5-20-1896 m G.R. Colmer
2. Edward b 7-30-1898 m Grace Miller
3. George b 3-22-1902 m Etta Mae MacFarlane nc o lawyer
4. Margaret b 7-3-1910 m Edmond Viguers

SIXTH GENERATION

CONSTANCE (CRAVENER) COLMER (Jennie-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1896, is a missionary in Central America. She married the Rev. G.R. Colmer who is a Baptist minister and missionary in Central America. They have two children.

1. Russell b 1-2-1924 m Ruth ___ nc Russell was a weatherman in Iceland
2. Robert b 11- -1927 m Linnie ___ Robert is a minister and teaches in a Texas college

EDWARD CRAVENER (Jennie-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1898, was a bone surgeon. He married the former Grace Miller and they had one child, Nathaniel.

MARGARET (CRAVENER) VIGUERS (Jennie-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1910, married Edmond Viguers who works in the post office in Drexel Hill.

Children of Margaret and Edmond:

1. James b 5-13-
2. Lois Wills b
3. Barbara b
4. Bruce b
5. Marjorie b

FIFTH GENERATION

PAUL KIMMEL (Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1883, is a prosperous farmer at Shelocta, Pa. He first married Anna Smith and after her death married May Ramer. He had four children to the first wife and three to the second.

Children of Paul and Anna:

1. Virginia b 5-31-1908 m Walter Shaeffer
2. Vernon b 8-6-1910 m Ruth Lawton 8-7-1937
3. Richard b 9-1-1913 m 1. Carolyn Dunlap separated
   2. June
4. William Paul b 3-5-1918 m Delnora Smith

Children of Paul and May:

1. Kenneth b 12-3-1921 m Jean Bowser
2. Gerald b 1-14-1924 m Betty Stutchel
3. Herbert R. b 1-1-1929 m Sally Ann Morris

SIXTH GENERATION

VIRGINIA (KIMMEL) SHAEFFER (Paul-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), b 1908, married Walter Shaeffer, a Shelocta farmer. Walter was born 2-11-1905.

Children of Virginia and Walter:

1. Ronald b 11-27-1931 m Bernice Boyer b 3-7-1933
2. Wayne b 11-5-1935 single
3. Barbara Anne b 4-10-1940

SEVENTH GENERATION

RONALD SHAEFFER (Virginia-Paul-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1931, married Bernice Boyer and they are the parents of two children.

1. Daryl Lynn b 10-12-1952
2. Ronald Earl b 5-31-1955

SIXTH GENERATION

VERNON KIMMEL (Paul-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1910, lives at Shelocta where he is a coal stripper. He is married to Ruth Lawton, born 12-31-1910. Vernon and Ruth have two children.

1. Rodney Vernon b 9-17-1943
2. Barry Van b 4-5-1946

RICHARD KIMMEL (Paul-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1913, first married Carolyn Dunlap, from whom he is separated. They were the parents of two children. Richard next married June ___ and they live in New Castle.

Children of Richard and Carolyn:

1. James Richard b 7-2-1934
2. Carol Ann b 3-12-1938 d 8-26-1941

WILLIAM PAUL KIMMEL (Paul-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1918, lives in Butler where he is an electrician. He married the former Delnora Smith and they have four children.

1. James Paul b 4-15-1944
2. Douglas b 8-10-1947
3. Deanna b 9-17-1948
4. Mary Christine b 1-3-1952

KENNETH KIMMEL (Paul-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1921, lives in Shelocta where he is a coal operator. He is married to the former Jean Bowser, born 10-15-1922. They have two children.

1. Pauline b 4-9-1943
2. Charles b 12-10-1948

GERALD KIMMEL (Paul-Mariah-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1924, is a farmer at Elderton, Pa. He married Betty Stutchel and they are the parents of two children.

1. Gerald Leslie b 9-6-1951
2. Leigh Ann b 1-15-1953

FOURTH GENERATION

ISAAC E. SHUMAKER (Joseph-Philip-John) was born 4-18-1843 in what is now Mahoning Twp., where he was reared and educated. From 1864 he was a resident of Madison Twp. Here he cleared the larger part of the farm he owned and occupied, where the town of Deanville now stands. He cultivated the farm in an up-to-date manner, a characteristic of all his undertakings. For years he was one of the leading business men of that section, having a general merchandise store for 35 years, and acting as postmaster there for nearly 30 years. In the meantime, for 2½ years, Isaac owned and conducted a store near Edinburg, Clarion Co., during the oil excitement.

From the fall of 1865 to the fall of 1869 Mr. Shumaker was heavily interested in the huxter business. Since he shipped to Pittsburgh, he kept several teams busy hauling produce to the station. For 16 years Isaac engaged in shipping fire clay from his own property of 100 acres and leased land adjoining. This was sent to Rochester and Sharon, Pa., and Massilon and Newberg, Ohio. During this same time he also shipped iron ore to Kittanning. In 1900 he organized the Clarion Fire Brick Co., of which he was President. The Works at Saint Charles, Pa., consumed 60 tons of fire clay per day in the manufacture of superior grade of fire brick used exclusively in steel furnaces. It was Mr. Shumaker's idea to drill gas wells to furnish gas for the operation of the Plant at Saint Charles. These wells furnished all the gas needed for the operation of the Plant.

In 1864 Isaac married Lucinda Shoemaker, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Ringer) Shoemaker of Burrell Twp., Arm. Co. Lucinda was born 10-23-1844 and died 6-14-1917. Isaac died 7-12-1921.

Children of Isaac and Lucinda:

1. Nettie Belle b 3-25-1865 d 7-7-1951 m William Walter d 4-22-1933
2. Burton b 8-24-1867 d 11-9-1953 m Elizabeth Deihl
3. Winona May b 4-5-1869 d 6-10-1921 m William Rolston
4. Lebbeus Smith b 3-19-1871 d 10- -1954 m 1. Minnie Zell
   2. Mary ____
5. Laura C. b 3-12-1873 d 10-26-1905 m Harry Deihl 10-8-1896
6. Harry Dean b 12-27-1874
7. Perry Chalmer b 4-27-1877 d 11-14-1929 m Carrie McNutt 3-2-1900
8. Esther Mary b 7-9-1879 m Ernest Kramer
9. Lillian Florence b 2-24-1882 m George L. Goodhart
10. Ernest b 3-25-1884 d 12-23-1918 m Emma Lose
11. Leslie Albert b 5-11-1887 m Bertha Mobley

FIFTH GENERATION

NETTIE BELLE (SHUMAKER) WALTER (Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) was born in 1865 and died in 1951. She married William Walter and they became the parents of the following children:

1. Blaine b
2. Velma b
3. Russell b m Irene McNees
4. Zell b m Nellie Lawrence

SIXTH GENERATION

RUSSELL WALTER (Nettie-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) married Irene McNees and they became the parents of a son, Lowell McNees. The latter married Bonnie Andrews and they are the parents of David Walter.

ZELL WALTER (Nettie-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) married Nellie Lawrence and to them a daughter, Dorothy Jean, was born.

FIFTH GENERATION

D. BURTON SHUMAKER (Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) conducted the store at Deanville, Pa., for several years. After this time he turned to farming which he followed in Garrett, Indiana, then Sedgewick, Kansas, and finally in Coldwater, Michigan. Burten was born in 1867 and died in 1953 in Coldwat He married Elizabeth Deihl and they became the parents of 5 children.

1. Randall b 10-18-1891 m Mary Etta Teeters
2. Sylvia M. b 9-29-1895 d 8-10-1955 m Robert Elmer Noland 12-21-
3. Dale b 5-13-1900 single
4. Melda b 9-27-1902 m _____Secord 1-5-1924
5. Fern b 10-15-1905 m _____Downey 6-25-1939 nc

SIXTH GENERATION

RANDALL SHUMAKER (Burton-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1891, married Mary Etta Teeters and they becmae the parents of two children.

1. Harold Burton b 11-4-1919 d 12-19-1921
2. Ronald Neale b 6-19-1930 d 4-6-1942

SYLVIA M. (SHUMAKER) NOLAND (Burton-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) married Robert Elmer Noland who was born 5-8-1891. They have three children.

1. Eugene Dale b 2-27-1919 m Ida Lichtel 1944
2. Melvin Lee b 10-5-1925 m Elnyr Mauth 6-6-1948
3. Joyce b 3-12-1932 m William Bryant 4-6-1952

SEVENTH GENERATION

EUGENE DALE NOLAND (Sylvia-Burton-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1919, married Ida Lichtel, born 1921. They have two children.

1. Dale b 4-12-1947
2. Donn b 1-21-1950

MELVIN LEE NOLAND (Sylvia-Burton-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1925, married Elnyr Mauth, born December 1925. They have three children.

1. Kathy Lou b 6-4-1952
2. Marsha Jean b 3-22-1953
3. James b 6-26-1955

JOYCE (NOLAND) BRYANT (Sylvia-Burton-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1932, married William Bryant, born 6-14-1930. They have two children.

1. Terry Lee b 2-24-1953
2. Craig b 6-10-1955

SIXTH GENERATION

MELDA (SHUMAKER) SECORD (Burton-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1902, married _____Secord. They have a son, Keith, born 10-8-1933.

FIFTH GENERATION

WINONA MAY (SHUMAKER) ROLSTON (Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1869, died 1921, married Dr. William Rolston. They are the parents of Donald Marr, born 6-29-1902.

SIXTH GENERATION

DONALD MARR ROLSTON (Winona-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1902, is an attorney. He married Freda Westlake and they are the parents of two children.

1. Carolyn b 6-27-1938
2. Suzanne b 11-28-1941

FIFTH GENERATION

LEEBEUS SMITH SHUMAKER (Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) in 1892 began teaching a country grade school near Clay Center, Neb., after having studied for two years at Hillsdale College in Michigan. By 1900 he was a student again, this time in Colgate University, Hamilton, N.Y. Two years later he was graduated with highest academic honors and a Phi Beta Kappa key. After that came more teaching, followed by study at Colgate-Rochester Theological Seminary, and Baptist pastorates in New York, Illinois, and Iowa. In 1921 Smith went west to teach philosophy and psychology at Linfield College in McMinnville, Ore. For more than a dozen years he served also as Dean of Men. Then,at an age when most men want to slow up, he established a successful insurance agency in McMinnville.

In addition to all this, Mr. Shumaker was an historian and biographer, having kept a diary for 60 years, This informal history of that period filled 154 books and contained comments about interesting people, programs and lectures he had attended, and the good and bad fortune that came to him and his neighbors.

The Rev. Shumaker first married Minnie Zell and later Mary ____. He and Mary are the parents of Kenneth Shumaker, a psychologist employed at the Veterans Administration in Portland.

LAURA C. (SHUMAKER) DEIHL (Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1873, died 1905, was married to Harry Deihl, born 1869. They were the parents of Ernest H.

SIXTH GENERATION

ERNEST H. DEIHL (Laura-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) is the Director of the Mansfield Business Training School in Mansfield, Ohio. On 8-16-1923 he married _____ and they became the parents of three children.

1. Lincoln b 11-30-1927 - teaches at University in Istanbul, Turkey
2. Roderick b 3-9-1930 - is Underwriter of Casualty Insurance Co. ri Hamilton, Ohio
3. Ned b 7-23-1931 - is a high school Music Director

FIFTH GENERATION

PERRY CHALMER SHUMAKER (Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), who was born in 1877, was a laborer at the brick plant. He married Carrie McNutt, born 1-27-1883 and they became the parents of eight children.

1. Florence b 12-14-1901 m Ray Hetrick 5-17-1917
2. Cromer b 1-2-1903 m Elsie Allen 10-27-1925
3. M. Dean b 12-5-1905 m Verna Hamacher 5- -1931
4. Grace b 5-31-1908 m Herbert Bowser 5- -1930
5. Isaac b 8-7-1910 m Katherine Kern 1935
6. Leonard b 12-11-1913 m Euvene McChesney 1939
7. Jane b 10-12-1918 m James R. Thompson 9-7-1936
8. Evelyn May b 11-13-1924 m William Wiant 11- -1941

SIXTH GENERATION

FLORENCE (SHUMAKER) HETRICK (Chalmer-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1901, married Ray Hetrick, born 8-18-1886. Ray is a laborer at the brick plant. Florence and Ray are the parents of five children.

1. Gale b 12-30-1918 m Bessie Miles 1940
2. Margaret b 8-22-1922 m Walter Lehman
3. Carolyn b 6-30-1926 m Howard Keener
4. Keith b 11-5-1931 m Marjorie Buller 6-11-1955 ri Mich.
5. Kay b 5-6-1935 single

SEVENTH GENERATION

GALE HETRICK (Florence-Chalmer-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1918, is a minister of the Gospel in Kalamazoo, Mich. He married Bessie Miles and they are the parents of two children.

1. Myrna b 1946
2. Kim b 5- -1951

MARGARET (HETRICK) LEHMAN (Florence-Chalmer-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1922, lives in Somerset, Ky. She married the Rev. Walter Lehman and they have two children.

1. Timmy b 4-15-1951
2. Beth b 7-4-1954

CAROLYN (HETRICK) KEENER (Florence-Chalmer-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1926, married Howard Keener, a laborer. They live at Distant, where their three children have been born.

1. Candis b 10-14-1948
2. Pamela b 10-9-1950
3. John b 3-9-1954

SIXTH GENERATION

CROMER SHUMAKER (Chalmer-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1903, lives at Distant, where he is a contractor for gas. In 1925 he married Elsie Allen, born 10-30-1905. They have four children.

1. Cromer Allen, Jr. b 4-1-1927 m Willavene Shaffer 6-14-1950
2. Betty Lee b 1-22-1930 m Roy V. Selbach 9- -1956
3. Nancy Jane b 12-27-1935 single
4. Sara Jane b 8-22-1938 single

SEVENTH GENERATION

CROMER ALLEN SHUMAKER, JR. (Cromer-Chalmer-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1927, is a foreman of cement and steel block in Florida. He married Willavene Shaffer, born 6-25-1929. They are the parents of Jodi Dianne, born 1-16-1955.

BETTY LEE (SHUMAKER) SELBACH (Cromer-Chalmer-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1930, married Roy V. Selbach, born 1-31-1927, a laborer. Betty and Roy reside in Distant, where their son, Jay Douglas, was born 10-8-1953

SIXTH GENERATION

M. DEAN SHUMAKER (Chalmer-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1905, runs a television and radio store in Erie. He is married to the former Verna Hamacher, born 7-29-1913. They have four children.

1. Marlene b 5-10-1933
2. Lowell b 11-13-1935
3. Max b 1-19-1939
4. Eleanor b 7-8-1942

GRACE (SHUMAKER) BOWSER (Chalmer-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1908, lives in Distant. She married Herbert Bowser, born 5-29-1910, a barber. They have two children.

1. Roger b 1-8-1931 m Thelma Drayer
2. Joan b 4-19-1936 single - o nurse

SEVENTH GENERATION

ROGER BOWSER (Grace-Chalmer-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1931, married Thelma Drayer and they are the parents of Terry, born 12-26-1954.

SIXTH GENERATION

ISAAC SHUMAKER (Chalmer-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1910, is superintendent of the brick plant at St. Charles. He married Katherine Kern, born 3-25-1910. They have three children.

1. Barbara Ann b 6-9-1943
2. Susan Lee b 4-27-1946
3. Linda Jane b 10-27-1953

LEONARD SHUMAKER (Chalmer-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1913, is a merchant in St. Charles. He married Euvene McChesney, born 10-15-1916, and they have three children.

1. Leonard b 9-2-1940
2. Vincent Gene b 6-14-1943
3. Jan b 12-5-1953

JANE (SHUMAKER) THOMPSON (Chalmer-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1918, married James R. Thompson, a merchant in Distant. They have a son, James Lee, born 10-10-1937.

EVELYN MAY (SHUMAKER) WIANT (Chalmer-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1924, lives at Distant. She married William Wiant, born 5-5-1920, a laborer. They adopted Alice Louise, born 2-27-1947.

FIFTH GENERATION

ESTHER MARY (SHUMAKER) KRAMER (Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1879, lives in Pittsburgh. She married Ernest Kramer, a farmer, and they have a son Victor.

LILLIAN FLORENCE (SHUMAKER) GOODHART (Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1882, lives in Dayton, Pa. On 12-25-1905 she married George L. Goodhart, born 12-20-1878. They are the parents of four children.

1. Esther b 7-11-1912 m Clarence J. Egan 1-27-1945
2. George, Jr. b 9-20-1914 m Genevieve Goddard 8-16-1947
3. Betty b 10-25-1916 m Earl C. Weiher 6-1-1937
4. Aubrey K. b 1-19-1919 m Regina Szczpanski 5-29-1943

SIXTH GENERATION

ESTHER (GOODHART) EGAN (Lillian-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) was born in 1912 and married Clarence J. Egan, born 10-23-1903. They have two children.

1. Carol Ann b 10-29-1949
2. Mary Jane b 3-24-1951

GEORGE GOODHART, JR. (Lillian-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) was born in 1914 and married Genevieve Goddard, born 7-23-1916. They have two children.

1. Susan b 2-12-1949
2. June b 6-29-1952

BETTY (GOODHART) WEIHER (Lillian-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) was born in 1916 and married Earl C. Weiher, born 6-20-1914. They are the parents of two children.

1. Nancy Joan b 4-30-1940
2. Linda Ann b 9-12-1947

AUBREY K. GOODHART (Lillian-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) was born in 1919 and married Regina Szczpauski, born 3-18-1921. They have four children.

1. Kathleen b 5-20-1945
2. Karen b 6-13-1947
3. Barbara b 10-12-1951
4. John Aubrey b 12-20-1953

FIFTH GENERATION

ERNEST SHUMAKER (Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), Superintendent of Clarion Fire and Brick Works, was born in 1884 and died in 1918. He married Emma Lose and they became the parents of three children.

1. Ernest, Jr. b m Naomi G. McKibben 1-10-1930
2. Sarah Lou b 4-30-1912 m Harry Humphreys 4-7-1939
3. Robert C.L. b m Edna Mae Smith 5-11-1936

SIXTH GENERATION

ERNEST SHUMAKER, JR. (Ernest-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) is pastor of the Methodist Church in Punxsutawney, Pa. He married Naomi G. McKibben and they are the parents of two children.

1. Dawn b 12-1-1933 m Leroy Kinzer
2. Ernest III b 10-29-1935 m Agnes Allene Maier

SARAH LOU (SHUMAKER) HUMPHREYS (Ernest-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1912, is a teacher. She married Harry Humphreys and they have two children.

1. Kay Joyce b 5-22-1943
2. Harry John b 2-10-1950

ROBERT C.L. SHUMAKER (Ernest-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) lives in Blairsvill He married Edna Mae Smith and to them four children have been born.

1. James Smith b 10-30-1936
2. Robert C.L., Jr. b 4-25-1940
3. Thomas William b 8-20-1945 d 4-10-1947
4. Rawn Lee b 2-4-1953

FIFTH GENERATION

LESLIE ALBERT SHUMAKER (Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) born 1887, is Superintendent of McLain Fire Brick, division of H.K. Porter Co., and is also a natural gas operator. He resides in Distant with his wife, the former Bertha Mobley. They are the parents of six children.

1. Laird b 5-7-1909 m 1. Irene Williams d 2- -1954
   2. Viola Bowersox 7-18-1955
2. Kermit b 9-15-1911 m Velma Geist b 4-5-1917
3. Clara Fern b 1-2-1915 d 9-3-1942 m Malcolm Hetrick
4. Helene b 8-23-1917 m Michael Smith
5. Mary b 6-24-1923 m William McCullough
6. Naomi b 11-29-1926 single

SIXTH GENERATION

LAIRD SHUMAKER (Leslie-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1909, lives in Oil City where he is employed by the Culligan Soft Water Service of Venango Co. He first married Irene Williams to whom he had two children. After the death of his first wife Laird married Viola Bowersox, born 9-13-1921.

Children of Laird and Irene:

1. Winnie Jo b 12-25-1937 single o nurse
2. Sue Ann b 11-14-1947

KERMIT SHUMAKER (Leslie-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1911, has an appliance store in New Bethlehem. He married the former Velma Geist and they have five children.

1. Dona Lee b 10-12-1930
2. Kermit Richard b 10-29-1931
3. Ronald Dale b 2-12-1939
4. Terrence Dee b 10-31-1941
5. Samuel Ott b 2-15-1944

CLARA FERN (SHUMAKER) HETRICK (Leslie-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John) was born in 1915 and died in 1942. She married Malcolm Hetrick and they became the parents of two children.

1. Gene Ott b 12-20-1932 m Kay Simpson nc
2. Malcolm Dean b 6-5-1934 m Connie McSparrin

SEVENTH GENERATION

MALCOLM DEAN HETRICK (Clara-Leslie-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1934, married Connie McSparrin. They are the parents of Richard Dean, born 1-29-1954.

SIXTH GENERATION

HELENE (SHUMAKER) SMITH (Leslie-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1917, lives in New Kensington. She married Michael Smith and they are the parents of five children.

1. Gary Michael b 4-25-1937
2. Judith Carole b 6-13-1939
3. Edward Leslie b 8-18-1940
4. Linda b
5. Richard Lowell b 4-14-1944

MARY (SHUMAKER) MCCULLOUGH (Leslie-Isaac-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1923, lives in Distant. She married William McCullough and they are the parents of two children.

1. Dennis Lee b 12-28-1948
2. Brenda Kay b 11-4-1954

FOURTH GENERATION

DAVID SHUMAKER (Joseph-Philip-John), born in Mahoning Twp. in 1844, was always a farmer. He served as school director, supervisor, assessor, and tax collector. In 1867 he married Catherine L. Lamberson of Mahoning Twp., born 1850.

Children of David and Catherine:

1. Rosa L. b 1-7-1868 d 10-16-1957 m John C. Kunselman
2. Cora Jane b 8-26-1870 d 12-1-1870
3. Meade L. b 6-4-1871 d 2-13-1941 m Amanda Yount
4. Isaac Pritner b 12-23-1873 m Martha Mohney 8-22-1895
5. Dollie E. b 1878 m Miles A. Milliron
6. Fred M. b 4-5-1888 m Minnie Adams

FIFTH GENERATION

ROSA L. (SHUMAKER) KUNSELMAN (David-Joseph-Philip-John) was born in 1868 in Arm. Co. She married John C. Kunselman, born 3-12-1864, died 1950. They were the parents of seven children.

1. Christina b 5-28-1886 d 10-19-1937 m Oran Clyde McGregor
2. Charles b 11-27-1889 m Grace Shafer
3. Fred S. b 5-28-1896 m Jennie C. Adams
4. Ruth E. b 5-27-1899 m Louis Veronesi
5. Paul Edgar b 7-20-1903 m Pearl Bish
6. Margaret b 8-29-1906 m Torrence Truitt
7. Edith b 3-25-1910 m Robert White

SIXTH GENERATION

CHRISTINA (KUNSELMAN) MCGREGOR (Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1886, married Oran Clyde McGregor in December 1904. He was born 4-24-1886. Children of Christina and Clyde:

1. Charles Alvin b 1-18-1906 d 6-29-1923
2. Frank Cecil b 4-23-1907 m Naomi V. Ferguson b 5-24-1912
3. Pearl Helen b 10-9-1908 m Sterling Raber b 2-22-1908
4. Carl Edgar b 8-12-1910 d 1-8-1912
5. Verda R. b 8-6-1912 m George W. Reesman b 8-14-1905
6. Grace Violet b 8-8-1917 m Philo Williams b 6-4-1914 nc o truck driver ri Kittanning
7. Clyde Eugene b 7-8-1921 m Dorothy Rearick b 1-26-1922
8. Ruth V. b 10-17-1922 m John Nolf b 3-22-1922
9. (infant) bd 1925

SEVENTH GENERATION

FRANK CECIL MCGREGOR (Christina-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1907, is a mine boss. He lives in Fairmount City, Pa., with his wife, the former Naomi V. Ferguson. They are the parents of three children.

1. Shirley b 1-3-1931 m O. Glenn Kerr b 7-11-1931
2. Cecil H. b 2-5-1933 single ri Fairmount City, Pa.
3. Robert C. b 3-19-1936 single - o works on shovel in strip mining

EIGHTH GENERATION

SHIRLEY R. (MCGREGOR) KERR (Frank-Christina-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John) born 1931, lives in South Bethlehem. She married O. Glenn Kerr who works in a vault concern. They have two children.

1. Stephen Glenn b. 9-15-1951
2. Susan Lee b 2-18-1955

SEVENTH GENERATION

PEARL HELEN (MCGREGOR) RABER (Christina-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1908, lives in Kittanning. She married Sterling Raber, a miner. Children of Pearl and Sterling:

1. Eugene E. b 8-11-1931 single ri Kittanning
2. Glenda A. b 10-29-1936 single ri Brookville - works at Sylvania
3. Ronald Allen b 8-7-1944

VERDA R. (MCGREGOR) REESMAN (Christina-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1912, lives at Dayton, RD#3. She is married to George W. Reesman and they have ten children.

1. Charles C. b 1-24-1929 m Florence Stewart nc ri Rural Valley
o works at Schenley Distillery at stripping jobs
Florence b 12-26-1932
2. Grace b 4-13-1931 m Ralph Jordan b 11-24-1926
3. Lois b 3-19-1933 m Gilbert Whitacre b 7-11-1927
4. Verda b 8-28-1934 m Joseph Rothwell b 10-8-1935 nc
5. George W., Jr. b 9-19-1936 single
6. Dorothy M. b 1-28-1939
7. Thelma Jane b 8-29-1941
8. Glenn b 1-1-1944
9. Jack R. b 1-27-1948
10. Gary L. b 1-8-1951

EIGHTH GENERATION

GRACE (REESMAN) JORDAN (Verda-Christina-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1931, married Ralph Jordan who works in the brick yard. They live in Kittanning and are the parents of three children.

1. Linda Kay b 10-28-1951
2. Brenda Faye b 1-14-1953
3. David Eugene b 5-11-1955

LOIS (REESMAN) WHITACRE (Verda-Christina-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1933, lives in Ohio. She is married to Gilbert Whitacre, a driller. They have two children.

1. Randy Clark b 1-9-1952
2. Larry Roy b 4-10-1953

SEVENTH GENERATION

CLYDE EUGENE MCGREGOR (Christina-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1921, is a miner. He married Dorothy Rearick and they live in Kittanning RD#2.

Children of Clyde and Dorothy:

1. Clyde E. b 4-18-1944
2. Wanda Colleen b 7-20-1949

RUTH V. (MCGREGOR) NOLF (Christina-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1922, lives in Kittanning. She married John Nolf, a truck driver, and they have two children.

1. Catherine Lee b 12-22-1947
2. John, Jr. b 7-7-1949

SIXTH GENERATION

CHARLES KUNSELMAN (Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1889, is a retired miner, living in Templeton, Pa. He married Grace Shafer, born 11-18-1889. They are the parents of nine children.

1. William Percy b 11-8-1911 m Dorothy Curry
2&3. twins - died soon after birth
4. Ruby Elizabeth b 8-21-1914 m John Gabler
5. Kathryn Rozella b 8-23-1916 m Lawrence Shaffer
6. Harvey Boyd b 6-12-1918 m Betty Reichard
7. Dorothy Mildred b 11-61-1921 m 1. Renold Starr
2. John Starr
8. Helen Alverta b 2-27-1923 m Leonard Emanuelson
9. Robert Charles b 7-21-1930 m Marie Goldinger

SEVENTH GENERATION

WILLIAM PERCY KUNSELMAN (Charles-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1911, lives in DuBois where he is a Prudential Insurance agent. He married the former Dorothy Curry and they are the parents of three children.

1. Barbara Jean b 9-21-1933 m Charles Ritzie nc
2. Connie Lou b 4-12-1936 m Everet Thomas
3. Karen Lee b 9-1-1947 single

EIGHTH GENERATION

CONNIE LOU (KUNSELMAN) THOMAS (William-Charles-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1936, married Everet Thomas and they are the parents of Cynthia Lou, born 3-18-1954.

SEVENTH GENERATION

RUBY ELIZABETH (KUNSELMAN) GABLER (Charles-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1914, lives in Kittanning. She is separated from her husband, John Gabler. Children of Ruby and John:

1. John A., Jr. b 9-11-1935 m Marianne Aretz separated
2. Jerry b 3-16-1937
3. Judith Ann b 8-14-1939
4. Gary b 11-12-1940
5. Robert b 12-8-1941
6. Ronald b 7-21-1943
7. Susan Kay b 3-3-1955

EIGHTH GENERATION

JOHN A. GABLER, JR. (Ruby-Charles-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1935, married Marianne Aretz and they have a child, Cynthia, born 7-30-1953.

SEVENTH GENERATION

KATHRYN ROZELLA (KUNSELMAN) SHAFFER (Charles-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1916, lives in South Bethlehem. She is married to Lawrence Shaffer, a mine foreman. They have four children.

1. Daniel b 8-21-1939
2. Marvin b 12-10-1940
3. James b 12-30-1943
4. Rodney b 3-21-1949

HARVEY BOYD KUNSELMAN (Charles-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1918, lives in Erie where he is a truck driver. He married Betty Reichard and they are the parents of three children.

1. Beverly Jean b 10-31-1940
2. Dennis Boyd b 12-4-1944
3. Deborah Lynn b 7-24-1954

DOROTHY MILDRED (KUNSELMAN) STARR (Charles-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1921, first married Renold Starr. They had a daughter, Sandra Kay, born 5-21-1943. After Renold was killed in World War II, Dorothy married John Starr. They live in Kittanning, RD#3. John does office work at the Reesedale brick works.

HELEN ALVERTA (KUNSELMAN) EMANUELSON (Charles-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1923, lives in Erie. She is married to Leonard Emanuelson and they are the parents of a son, Leonard, born 1942.

ROBERT CHARLES KUNSELMAN (Charles-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1930, is a Navy recruiter located at Butler. He married Marie Goldinger and they have a child, Robert, born 5-2-1953.

SIXTH GENERATION

FRED SHUMAKER KUNSELMAN (Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1896, lives in Kittanning, RD#3. He was formerly a miner but now works at Pittsburgh Plate Glass in Ford City. He married the former Jennie C. Adams, born 1-27-1896. They are the parents of two children.

1. Veryl b 7-19-1916 m Ernest Bish b 10-5-1912
2. Miriam b 12-25-1921 m Richard Lawrence b 12-10-1919

SEVENTH GENERATION

VERYL (KUNSELMAN) BISH (Fred-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1912, lives in Leechburg, Pa. She is married to Ernest Bish who works for Allegheny Ludlum at W. Leechburg. They are the parents of four children.

1. Jack Lee b 4-7-1935
2. Dixie Jo b 5-8-1940
3. Jerry Kent b 7-16-1943
4. Lona Sue b 3-12-1955

MIRIAM (KUNSELMAN) LAWRENCE (Fred-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1921, lives at Furnace Run, Pa. She is married to Richard Lawrence who works at Pittsburgh Plate Glass in Ford City. They are the parents of two children.

1. Dennis Lee b 11-11-1938
2. Monte Richard b 4-30-1949

SIXTH GENERATION

RUTH E. (KUNSELMAN) VERONESI (Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1899, lives in Seminole, Pa. She is married to Louis Veronesi, born 3-10-1894. He is a retired miner. Ruth and Louis have two children.

1. Ruby A. b 8-24-1920 m Benjamin W. White b 9-3-1925
2. Vernon L. b 1-28-1922 m Pearl L. Shick b 11-15-1929

SEVENTH GENERATION

RUBY (VERONESI) WHITE (Ruth-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1920, lives at Seminole. She is married to Benjamin W. White who is a jack-of-all-trades. They have two children.

1. Linda Carol b 5-13-1947
2. Larry W. b 6-1-1948

VERNON L. VERONESI (Ruth-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1922, lives in Seminole and works at the game reserve. He married Pearl L. Shick and they have a child, James V., born 7-15-1948

SIXTH GENERATION

PAUL EDGAR KUNSELMAN (Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1903, is a miner. He is married to Pearl Bish, born 8-22-1904, and they have eleven children. They live in Distant.

1. Esther b 5-10-1923 single (reared but not adopted)
2. Maxine b 4-13-1924 m Ray Rearick
3. Alverta b 5-23-1926 m Hilton Shoemaker
4. Paul, Jr. b 7-11-1928 m Janet Shoemaker
5. Shirley b 9-1-1931 m Merle Ortz
6. Jack b 2-16-1935 m Edna Heshke
7. Phyllis Jean b 2-25-1938 single
8. Edgar b 4-6-1940
9. Judy b 8-2-1942
10. Gary b 2-12-1945
11. Donald b 9-4-1948

SEVENTH GENERATION

MAXINE (KUNSELMAN) REARICK (Paul-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1924, lives in Buffalo, N.Y. She is married to Ray Rearick and they have five children.

1. Kenneth b 3-12-1946
2. Patty b 8-24-1947
3. Dixie b 4-6-1948
4. Joanne b 6-11-1949
5. Linda b 10-7-1950

ALVERTA (KUNSELMAN) SHOEMAKER (Paul-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1926,lives in Distant. She married Hilton Shoemaker and they have two children.

1. Darla b 9-27-1948
2. Robert b 8-2-1951

PAUL KUNSELMAN, JR. (Paul-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1928, lives in Distant. He married Janet Shoemaker of Deanvilleand they have three children.

1. Cathy b2-8-1950
2. Tommy b 1-26-1953
3. Brenda b 1-26-1955

SHIRLEY (KUNSELMAN) ORTZ (Paul-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1931, married Merle Ortz and they have three children.

1. James b4-28-1949
2. Carol Ann b 10-5-1951
3. Larry b 6-16-1953

JACK KUNSELMAN (Paul-Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1935, married Edna Heshke and they have a child named Connie, born 9-20-1954.

SIXTH GENERATION

MARGARET (KUNSELMAN) TRUITT (Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1906, lives in Batavia, N.Y. She is married to Terrence Truitt and they have one child. Deloras Truitt, born 6-8-1930, works in the Pentagon building. She is married to Charles Sherrell and they live in Arlington, Va. They have no children.

EDITH (KUNSELMAN) WHITE (Rosa-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1910, lives in Sharon. She is married to Robert White, born 6-21-1905, and they have six children. He works in the steel mill at Sharon.

1. Thomas b 11-28-1937
2. Nancy b 10-3-1939
3. Richard b 7-1-1941
4. Ralph b 3-26-1943
5. Betty b 10-10-1945
6. Cheryl b 3-26-1948

FIFTH GENERATION

MEADE L. SHUMAKER (David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1871, lived at Seminole where he farmed. He married Amanda Yount, born 5-7-1875, died 1926. They had two children.

1. Theodore b 10-2-1901 m Florence Orr b 1-27-1900
2. Charles F. b 11-24-1904 m Gertrude A. Crooks 7-16-1923

SIXTH GENERATION

THEODORE SHUMAKER (Meade-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1901, is an electrician in the mines. He is married to the former Florence Orr, a teacher, and they have two children. They live in Leechburg.

1. Donaleen b 9-4-1926 single - ri Leechburg - works at sales tax office
2. Herbert Donald b 9-9-1928 m Sarah Mae McIntire

SEVENTH GENERATION

HERBERT DONALD SHUMAKER (Theodore-Meade-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1928, works at the Leechburg mill office. He is married to Sarah Mae McIntire and they are the parents of Laurie Joe, born 3-23-1955.

SIXTH GENERATION

CHARLES F. SHUMAKER (Meade-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1904, lives in Loraine, Ohio, where he is an electric welder. In 1923 he married Gertrude A. Crooks, from whom he is now separated.

Children of Charles and Gertrude:

1. Maxine b 2-24-1924 m Robert L. Kerry 2-24-1943
2. Thomas b 10-14-1925 m Marie A. Furore 4-17-1946
3. Meade b 8-9-1930 m Leila E. Scott 8-2-1952 nc ri Loraine, Ohio - o Meade is a carpenter and Leila is a bookkeeper
4. Doris b 10-12-1932 m John Deptowicz 8-26-1950

SEVENTH GENERATION

MAXINE (SHUMAKER) KERRY (Charles-Meade-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1924, is a cashier in Loraine, Ohio. She married Robert L. Kerry, a trucker, and they have three children.

1. Robert Meade b 9-3-1944
2. Judith Lynn b 1-19-1946
3. Michael Charles b 1-29-1948

THOMAS SHUMAKER (Charles-Meade-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1925, is a carpenter in Loraine, Ohio. He married Marie A. Furore and they have five children.

1. Thomas R. b 2-14-1947
2. Theodore R. b 9-6-1948
3. Terrence R. b 7-31-1949
4. Kathleen K. b 2-1-1951
5. Nancy L. b 1-13-1953

DORIS (SHUMAKER) DEPTOWICZ (Charles-Meade-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1932, lives in Loraine, Ohio. She is married to John Deptowicz, a clerk, and they have a child named Doreen Kay, born 11-14-1951

FIFTH GENERATION

ISAAC PRITNER SHUMAKER (David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1873, is a retired farmer and caretaker for the state. He resides at Putneyville. In 1895 he married Martha Mohney and they had six children.

1. Frank M. b 5-23-1896 m Myrtle B. White 1918
2. Twila A. b 1-14-1900 m James E. Smith 1923
3. Elsie K. b 1-24-1905 m Harry Harmon 1923
4. Randell S.) twins b 12-20-1911 m Rhoda Hays 1937
5. Wendell D.) m Esther Adams 1937
6. Virginia Z. b 12-10-1919 m Terry Reddinger 1940

SIXTH GENERATION

FRANK M. SHUMAKER (Pritner-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1896, is a farmer and mine foreman. He married Myrtle B. White and they have two children. They live in Seminole.

1. Alverda M. b 6-27-1919 m Earl Hadden 1937
2. Leroy H. b 9-21-1923 m Jeannie Ruth 1949

SEVENTH GENERATION

ALVERDA M. (SHUMAKER) HADDEN (Frank-Pritner-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1919, married Earl Hadden and they are the parents of three children.

1. Nerita K. b 2-22-1938
2. Susann b 12-25-1940
3. Belinda P. b 3-27-1943

LEROY H. SHUMAKER(Frank-Pritner-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1923, served in the U.S. Air Force in World War II. He is a farmer and insurance agent. In 1949 he married Jeannie Ruth and they have three children.

1. Leroy H., Jr. b 3-8-1950
2. Randy R. b 10-11-1954
3. David P. b 10-30-1955

SIXTH GENERATION

TWILA A. (SHUMAKER) SMITH (Pritner-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 190 lives in Seminole. She is married to James E. Smith, maintenance worker, an they have three children.

1. Kenneth L. b 11-2-1923 d 2-25-1945 m Carolyn Powell 1942
2. Edwin S. b 4-17-1926 m Loretta Adams 1950
3. Arlene L. b 8-27-1929 m Lester Brocious 1948 no ri Meadville, Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION

KENNETH L. SMITH (Twila-Pritner-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1923, married Carolyn Powell and they had a daughter Rochelle G., born11-25-1942. Kenneth was killed 2-25-1945 on Iwo Jima while serving with the Marine Corps

EDWIN S. SMITH (Twila-Pritner-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1926, lives in Fairmount City,Pa. He married Loretta Adams and they have two children. Edwin served in the U.S. Navy in World War II.

1. Cathy B. b 4-9-1951
2. E. Kim b 6-26-1954

SIXTH GENERATION

ELSIE K. (SHUMAKER) HARMON (Pritner-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1905, lives in Meadville, Pa., where she is supervisor at American Viscose. She married Harry Harmon, now deceased. They have a child Thelma,born 6-14-1

RANDELL S. SHUMAKER (Pritner-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1911, lives at Saegertown, Pa. He is employed in the research laboratory of American Viscose at Meadville. Randell is married to the former Rhoda Hays and they have three children.

1. Gary A. b 2-2-1939
2. Carol J. b 8-19-1940
3. Lynn J. b 10-9-1944

WENDELL D. SHUMAKER (Pritner-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1911, lives at Saegertown, Pa. He is a machinist at American Viscose at Meadville. Wendell is married to the former Esther Adams and they have three children.

1. Joetta L. b 5-29-1940
2. Dianne K. b 3-7-1943
3. Wayne B. b 7-14-1946

VIRGINIA Z. (SHUMAKER) REDDINGER (Pritner-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1919, is storekeeper at Reddinger's Market. She is married to Terry Reddinger and they have two children.

1. Dennis P. b 8-25-1942
2. Marsha L. b 4-9-1945

FIFTH GENERATION

DOLLIE E. (SHUMAKER) MILLIRON (David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1878, lives in Applewold. She married Miles A. Milliron, born 1872, died 1953. He was superintendent of Armstrong County. Dollie and Miles had two children.

1. Joseph W. b 1906 single - Medical Doctor in Kittanning
2. Miles Shumaker b 1911 m Dorothy Hollabaugh

SIXTH GENERATION

MILES SHUMAKER MILLIRON (Dollie-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1911, is a high school teacher. He resides in Kittanning, RD#4. He is married to the former Dorothy Hollabaugh and they have three children.

1. Nancy Jo b 1938
2. James Miles b 1942
3. Suzanne Mary b 1946

FIFTH GENERATION

FRED M. SHUMAKER (David-Joseph-Philip-John), is a retired miner living in Kent, Ohio. He married Minnie Adams, born 2-7-1892. They are the parents of eleven children.

1. Cora Lucille b 5-9-1910 d 11-6-1910
2. Violet Jennie b 10-5-1911 m Miles Ferringer nc
3. Pauline Ruby b 4-9-1914 m Merle Bish 10-25-1930
4. David Lemuel b 12-3-1916 m Lillian Carrier 5-4-1942
5. Esther Dee b 3-26-1919 m Marion Hetrick 5-22-1937 nc ri South Bethlehem - occupation of Marion- termite control
6. Elsie Mary b 8-14-1922 m Paul Downs 5-4-1940
7. Benjamin James b 3-13-1925 m Joan Supthin 10-2-1948
8. Norma Jean b 10-13-1928 m Harris Doverspike 5-6-1946
9. Fred Pritner b 12-9-1931 m Ann Walker 1-26-1951
10. Connie Lou b 8-3-1934 m James Rogers 1- -1954
11. Donna Bonell b 8-2-1937 m Carl Hoffman 7-26-1954

SIXTH GENERATION

PAULINE RUBY (SHUMAKER) BISH (Fred-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1914, married Merle Bish and they have four children.

1. Donald Merle b 1-4-1931 m Gladys Wiles 12- -1949
2. William Fred b 3-2-1932 m Mary Cremer
3. Phyllis Jean b 6-11-1934 single
4. Charlotte May b 8-7-1935 m Joseph Olsen 1- -1952

SEVENTH GENERATION

DONALD MERLE BISH (Pauline-Fred-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1931, married Gladys Wiles and they have two children.

1. Donald Merle b 10-29-1950
2. Kenneth Eugene b 9-23-1954

WILLIAM FRED BISH (Pauline-Fred-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1932, married Mary Cramer. They have two children.
1. William Fred b 11-14-1950
2. Roxanna b 9-16-1954

CHARLOTTE MAY (BISH) OLSEN (Pauline-Fred-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1935, married Joseph Olsen. They have two children.
1. Patrecia Diana b 8-7-1952
2. Joseph Junior b 6-6-1954

SIXTH GENERATION

DAVID LEMUEL SHUMAKER(Fred-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1916, married Lillian Carrier and they are the parents of three children.
1. Violet Jane b 5- -1944
2. Bobby b 1946
3. Dixie Dee b 2- -1956

ELSIE MARY (SHUMAKER) DOWNS (Fred-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1922, married Paul Downs and they have seven children.
1. Nancy Lee b 1941
2. Benny b 1943
3. Marlin b 1945
4. Darl b 1947
5. Charles Verne b 1948
6. Carol b 1950
7. Barry b 1952

BENJAMIN JAMES SHUMAKER (Fred-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1925, married Joan Supthin. They have a child named Reneé Ivonne, born 1953.

NORMA JEAN (SHUMAKER) DOVERSPIKE (Fred-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1928, married Harris Doverspike. They have a daughter Esther Valjean, born 1946.

FRED PRITNER SHUMAKER (Fred-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1931, married Ann Walker and they have two children.
1. Cheryl Ann b 12- -1952
2. Fred Benson b 1- -1954

CONNIE LOU (SHUMAKER) ROGERS (Fred-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1934, married James Rogers. They have a child Evie Lou, born 9- -1955.

DONNA BONELL (SHUMAKER) HOFFMAN (Fred-David-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1937, married Carl Hoffman. They have a child Sandra, born 3- -1955.

FOURTH GENERATION

SOLOMON TAYLOR SHUMAKER (Joseph-Philip-John), born 1851, lived at Distant where he was a farmer and cattle buyer. He married Nancy Alice Mack, born 5-14-1853, died 9-6-1923. Both Solomon and Alice are buried at Distant.

Children of Solomon and Alice:

1. Olive Leora b 11-12-1874 d 1-22-1955 m Ellsworth P. Barrett
2. Gertrude Blanche b 10-7-1876 d 3-28-1934 m Miles Ord Hetrick
3. Otie Maude b 2-7-1880 d 12-6-1908 m Robert H. Nichols
4. Lottie Catherine b 10-12-1881 d 11-3-1953 single- ri New Bethlehem
5. Twila Pansy b 10-31-1890 d 6- -1950 m 1. Harry Silvis
   2. Carl W. Neal
6. Arnold Glenn b 12-10-1892 m E. Pearl Morrison
7. Dale Mack b 3-18-1898 d 3-14-1900

FIFTH GENERATION

OLIVE LEORA (SHUMAKER) BARRETT (Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1874, lived in New Bethlehem. On 4-10-1894 she married Ellsworth P. Barrett, a miner. He was born 8-17-1871. They had two children.

1. Daniel Gaylard b 12-7-1907 d 3-28-1936 m 1. Ethel Bowser
   2. Twila Snyder
2. Alice L. b 6-25-1904 m Daniel Sterner

SIXTH GENERATION

DANIEL GAYLARD BARRETT (Olive-Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1907, lived in South Bethlehem. He was first married to Ethel Bowser and they had a son William Gaylard. The latter, who was born 8-15-1927, lives at Oak Ridge and works at the steel mill in Sharon. After Daniel Gaylard was separated from his first wife, he married Twila Snyder, born 12-6-1909. They had no children.

ALICE L.(BARRETT) STERNER (Olive-Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1904, lives in South Bethlehem. She is married to Daniel Sterner, born 9-30-1903. He is an instrumentation man. To this union two children were born.

1. Robert Hayse b 3-31-1922 m Erma Marie Donini b 8-21-1918
2. Verna Lee b 4-9-1927 m Robert Darl Rearick separated

SEVENTH GENERATION

ROBERT HAYSE STERNER (Alice-Olive-Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1922, is manager of the Singer Sewing Machine store in Kittanning. He married Erma Marie Donini and they have three children.

1. Suzanne Alice b 1-13-1945
2. Robert Hayse, Jr. b 5-8-1949
3. Sharon Rose b 11-22-1952

VERNA LEE (STERNER) REARICK (Alice-Olive-Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1927, married Robert Darl Rearick. They have four children.

1. Daniel Gaylard b 1-11-1945
2. David Darl b 3-20-1947
3. Roberta Darlene b 4-29-1948
4. Dallas Lee b 5-14-1950

FIFTH GENERATION

GERTRUDE BLANCHE (SHUMAKER) HETRICK (Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1876, lived in DuBois. On 5-14-1895 she married Miles Ord Hetrick, born 9-23-1871, died 4-14-1919. He was a baker. To this union five children were born.

1. Colonel Maxwell b 2-18-1897 single - is a singer in New York City
2. Nellie Catherine b 3-12-1898 m Willard James Rafferty b 1-6-1895
3. Olivett Leone b 9-15-1899 m Julius Halluin
4. Timothy Glenn b 9-14-1904 d 9-29-1948 m Florence Skinner
5. Besse Louella b 4-27-1910 m Herbert Zeltwanger

SIXTH GENERATION

NELLIE CATHERINE (HETRICK) RAFFERTY (Blanche-Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1898, lives in San Bernardino, Calif. She married Willard James Rafferty retired, now prospecting a uranium claim in Calif. They have seven children, all of whom live in San Bernardino.

1. Donald James b 2-27-1920 single
2. Mildred Jean b 2-14-1921 d 4- -1921
3. Ruth Bonnell b 6-10-1922 m Joseph Webster Aldridge, Jr.
4. Patricia Colleen b 8-26-1925 m Donald Alvin Hutchison
5. Shirley Blanche b 11-22-1929 m Richard Earl Caldwell
6. Willard Maxwell b 3-15-1931 single
7. William Hugh b 11-22-1934 single

SEVENTH GENERATION

RUTH BONNELL (RAFFERTY) ALDRIDGE (Nellie-Blanche-Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1922, married Joseph Webster Aldridge, Jr. and they have three children.

1. Lynne Bonnell b 11-4-1947
2. Jeffrey Glenn b 12-31-1949
3. Gail Marie b 4-27-1951

PATRICIA COLLEEN (RAFFERTY) HUTCHISON (Nellie-Blanche-Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1925, married Donald Alvin Hutchison and they have three children.

1. Gary Lynn b 12-5-1947
2. Dana Allen b 12-20-1948
3. Janice Linda b 10-8-1950

SHIRLEY BLANCHE (RAFFERTY) CALDWELL (Nellie-Blanche-Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), married Richard Earl Caldwell and they have a child named Timothy Floyd. He was born 9-2-1954.

SIXTH GENERATION

OLIVETT LEONE (HETRICK) HALLUIN (Blanche-Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1899, lives in Washington, D.C. She is married to Julius Halluin whose occupation is printing books for the government. This union produced a son named William Ord. The latter was born 5-27-1919. He lives in Silver Spring, Md.

TIMOTHY GLENN HETRICK (Blanche-Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1904, was a chiropractor in DuBois. He married Florence Skinner, a teacher. They have two children.

1. Damaris Ann b 8-18-1933
2. Philip b 9-24-1935

BESSE LOUELLA (HETRICK) ZELTWANGER (Blanche-Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1910, lives in DuBois. She is married to Herbert Zeltwanger who works for Sutton Engineering at Bellefonte,Pa. Besse and Herbert have a son David Paul, born 12-23-1940.

COLONEL MAXWELL HETRICK (Blanche-Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1897, has been a singer on the stage for years. About 1926 he sang for the King and Queen of England in a command performance.

FIFTH GENERATION

OTIE MAUDE (SHUMAKER) NICHOLS (Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1880, married Robert H. Nichols on 1-6-1898. He was born 4-7-1872 and died 11-15-1931. They were the parents of five children.

1. Pansy Marie b 1898 d 8-3-1899
2. Mabel b 10-20-1906 d 10-23-1906
3. Hilda b m Gar Sandow no o railroader ri Drexel Hill, Pa.
4. Catherine b d m William Forbach ri Buffalo, N.Y. - Had a son Robert
5. Paul b m Mary ____ ri Youngstown, Ohio

TWILA PANSY (SHUMAKER) SILVIS NEAL (Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1890, first married Harry Silvis, a teacher. After separating from Harry, Pansy married Carl W. Neal, born 1880, died 1953. The latter husband was a painter. Pansy had no children to either husband.

ARNOLD GLENN SHUMAKER (Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1892, lives in South Bethlehem. On 3-31-1915 he married Pearl Morrison, born 1892. They have two children.

1. Mary Jane bd 12-5-1925
2. Betty b 1-26-1921 m Robert C. Truitt b 11-15-1916

SIXTH GENERATION

BETTY (SHUMAKER) TRUITT (Glenn-Solomon-Joseph-Philip-John), born 1921, married Robert C. Truitt, a farmer, and they live at Truittsburg, Pa. They are the parents of three children.

1. Roberta Sue b 2-11-1941
2. Janet Caroline b 8-23-1942
3. Glenn Bruce b 5-12-1948

FOURTH GENERATION

DANIEL L. SHUMAKER (Joseph-Philip-John), born 1857, married Mattie J. Morrison, born 11-30-1860, died 12-16-1932. They had three children and adopted another.

1. James R. b 11-18-1888 d 2-24-1889
2. Charlie H. b 4-1-1891 d 5-8-1891
3. Nellie J. b 2-26-1900 d 10-26-1902
4. Margaret E. b 6-2-1901 adopted nia

THIRD GENERATION

PHILIP SHOEMAKER (Philip-John) was born 3-2-1825 in what is now Mahoning Twp. He engaged in farming throughout his lifetime except for a few years when he operated a sawmill. His 265 acre farm was underlaid with several workable veins of good coal. Being one of the most prosperous farmers of his time in the locality, Philip accumulated a fine estate. He was a Republican and was active in local affairs, serving as overseer of the poor. He and his family belonged to the German Baptist Church, of which he was a deacon. He died on 4-16-1904.

On 10-18-1851 Philip married Salome Lavina Schaffner who was born 10-25-1829 and died 9-11-1912. Lavina was a daughter of Henry Schaffner, a native of Switzerland, who came with his father to Lycoming Co.,Pa., later moving to Clarion and then Jefferson counties. Lavina's mother was a Yeany who came from Germany and settled in Shamondale, Pa.

Children of Philip and Lavina:

1. Jeremiah	b 11-5-1852	d 6-10-1879	m ___ Lukehart separated was a farmer in Illinois - died in Lanark, Ill.
2. Margaret	b 1-16-1854	d 1-1-1949	m Samuel Lankerd
3. Ross	b 8-20-1855	d 1-8-1913	m Charlotte E. Mowry
4. Monroe M.	b 4-9-1858	d 2- -1944	m Jennie Procious
5. Mary Ellen	b 1-9-1859	d 9-29-1940	m Christopher Kimmel
6. Anderson	b 1-19-1861	d 3-9-1865	
7. Ezra Z.	b 2-20-1863	d 11-15-1945	m 1. Mary E. Myers 2. Viola Brocious
8. Murray E.	b 6-10-1864	d 11-27-1923	m Mary J. Peters
9. Isaiah	b 4-22-1867	d 4-23-1867	
10. Adam C.	b 4-30-1868	d 11-11-1948	m Elizabeth Ankeny

FOURTH GENERATION

MARGARET (SHUMAKER) LANKERD (Philip-Philip-John), born 1854, married Samuel Lankerd, a farmer of Red Bank Twp.,Arm. Co. He was born 9-19-1852 and died 10-1-1924. Both Margaret and Samuel are buried in the cemetery at Distant. Children born to "Maggie" include:

1. Lonnie	b 3-5-1880	d 10-25-1887
2. Elsie L.	b 8-10-1890	m Park M. Troutman 1907
3. Irene	b 12-6-1893	m Edward Anthony separated
4. Reed M.	b 5-21-1897	d 9-14-1916 of spinal meningitis

FIFTH GENERATION

ELSIE L. (LANKERD) TROUTMAN (Margaret-Philip-Philip-John), born 1890, lives at Tarentum, Pa., where her husband, Park M. Troutman, is a toll keeper on the new bridge. They have four children.

1. Evelyn	b 1-22-1908	m Fred Thickey
2. Luella	b 4-24-1909	m Ira Porter
3. Pauline	b	m Raymond Kennedy
4. Willis R.	b 7-12-1911	m Esther Shreckengost

SIXTH GENERATION

EVELYN (TROUTMAN) THICKEY(Elsie-Margaret-Philip-Philip-John) lives in Tarentum where her husband, Fred Thickey, is Justice of the Peace. They are the parents of four children. Evelyn died 3-19-1961.

1. Herbert	b 6-4-1928	m Edith Thompson
2. Joan	b 2-12-1931	m Joe Backo - have a child Joe, Jr.
3. Beverly	b 3-27-1936	m Donald Miller - assistant manager of hotel in Franklin, Pa.
4. Fred, Jr.	b 3-27-1938	single

LUELLA (TROUTMAN) PORTER (Elsie-Margaret-Philip-Philip-John), born 1909, married Ira Porter, a farmer. They have four children.

1. John R.	b 12-4-1928	o coal miner
2. Willis D.	b 4-30-1930	
3. Judy	b 7-30-1944	
4. Linda	b 8-19-1949	

PAULINE (TROUTMAN) KENNEDY (Elsie-Margaret-Philip-Philip-John) married Raymond Kennedy, an architect. They are the parents of two children.

1. Karen	b 3-22-1940
2. Gail	b 1-9-1944

WILLIS R. TROUTMAN (Elsie-Margaret-Philip-Philip-John), born 1911, owns a drug store in Ohio. He is married to the former Esther Shreckengost and they have two children.

1. Marcia b 10-6-1938
2. Barry b 5-31-1942

FIFTH GENERATION

IRENE (LANKERD) ANTHONY (Margaret-Philip-Philip-John), born 1893, married Edward Anthony, from she is now separated. Children born to this union include:

1. Glen b 1916 d went down with the U.S.S. Arizona at Pearl Harbor
2. Ruby b m Lloyd Ginsbigler
3. Vern b 1922 works for Gulf research

SIXTH GENERATION

RUBY (ANTHONY) GINSBIGLER (Irene-Margaret-Philip-Philip-John) married Lloyd Ginsbigler who works in a store. They have four children.

1. Connie b 1-1-1936
2. Fay) twins b 2-24-1938
3. Kay)
4. Delbord b 2-11-1949

FOURTH GENERATION

ROSS SHUMAKER (Philip-Philip-John) was born in 1855. He lived in Mahoning Twp. where he farmed throughout his lifetime. He married Charlotte E. Mowry, born 1856, died 1941. Both Ross and "Lottie" are buried in the cemetery at Distant.

Children of Ross and Charlotte:

1. Lavina A. b 10-3-1884 m Joseph W. Sullivan b 1883 d 1939
2. Edna b 2-14-1890 d 6-20-1956 single o teacher

FIFTH GENERATION

LAVINA A. (SHUMAKER) SULLIVAN (Ross-Philip-Philip-John), born 1884, works in the court house at Kittanning. Lavina, known to her friends as "Allie", married Joseph W. Sullivan, superintendent of highways and coal operator. He was a member of Co.I 10th Pa.Vol. Inf. in World War I.

Children of Lavina and Joseph:

1. Ruth L. b 7-15-1907 m Wilmer C. Miller
2. Marguerite b 10-25-1908 m William A. Lyons ri Dunedin, Fla.

SIXTH GENERATION

RUTH L. (SULLIVAN) MILLER (Lavina-Ross-Philip-Philip-John) was born in 1907 in West Brownsville. She now lives in Hawthorne with her husband Wilmer C. Miller. The latter works for Youngstown Steel and Tube.

Children of Ruth and Wilmer:

1. Betty Louise b 7-25-1928 m Newton Cogley - works for Arcade store in Kittanning
2. Donald S. b 10-25-1930 m Beverly Thickey 6-25-1955
   Donald is assistant manager of the Exchange Hotel in Franklin, Pa.

FOURTH GENERATION

MONROE M. SHUMAKER (Philip-Philip-John) was born in 1858.and was known to his friends as "Rol". Monroe married Jennie Procious, born 6-29-1863, died 10-15-1922. They were the parents of five children.

1. Hallie Elva b 1884 d 8-7-1885

2. Molly b 2-6-1886 m Henry B. Bixler d 11- -1940
3. Emma b 8-25-1888 single paints oils as a hobby ri Compton, Calif.
4. Hazel b 1-6-1892 m Newton Hanley
5. Katharine b 3-5-1897 m Glenn Steever no owner of trailer business

FIFTH GENERATION

MOLLY (SHUMAKER) BIXLER (Monroe-Philip-Philip-John), born 1886, lives in Akron, Ohio. She married Henry B. Bixler and they had three children.

1. Paul Garrett b 11-19-1910 m 1. _____ divorced
   2. Jessie Thomas
2. Eva Jane b 7-27-1914 m Michael Rapp
3. Ruth Ellen b 6-21-1920 m Richard Taylor

SIXTH GENERATION

PAUL GARRETT BIXLER (Molly-Monroe-Philip-Philip-John), born 1910, works for Blue Cross in Phoenix, Ariz. He had one child to his first wife and has twins to the second marriage.

Children of Paul:

1. Beverly
2. Paul) twins
3. Paula)

EVA JANE (BIXLER) RAPP (Molly-Monroe-Philip-Philip-John), born 1914, and lives in Sebring, Fla., with her husband Michael. They have two children.

1. Michael B. b 1-8-1944
2. Gary Lee b 2-14-1946

RUTH ELLEN (BIXLER) TAYLOR (Molly-Monroe-Philip-Philip-John), b 1920, lives in Biloxi, Miss., where she and her husband are in the restaurant business. She is married to Richard Taylor and they are the parents of two children.

1. Gary 2. Jeffrey

FIFTH GENERATION

HAZEL (SHUMAKER) HANLEY (Monroe-Philip-Philip-John), b 1892, lives in Palmdale, Calif. She is married to Newton Hanley who is now retired.

Children of Hazel and Newton:

1. Jean b m 1. Hartness divorced
   2. Cecil Sutton
2. Robert b m Verna Hammond

SIXTH GENERATION

JEAN (HANLEY) HARTNESS SUTTON (Hazel-Monroe-Philip-Philip-John) lives in Manhattan Beach, Calif. She had one child to her first husband and three to the second husband.

1. Donna Jean b 1944
2. Eric b 1950
3. Lee b 1952
4. David b 1954

ROBERT HANLEY (Hazel-Monroe-Philip-Philip-John) married Verna Hammond and they have three children. They live in Salinas, Calif.

1. Melinda b 1950
2. Susan b 1953
3. Sandra Kay b 1956

FOURTH GENERATION

MARY ELLEN (SHUMAKER) KIMMEL (Philip-Philip-John), born 1859, married Christopher Kimmel, a farmer, and they lived in Elderton, Pa. Christopher was born 10-21-1855 and died 2-19-1917. They were the parents of ten children.

1. Charles b 3-3-1882 d 9-8-1887
2. Jerry F. b 11-26-1883 m Nobel McAfoos
3. Howard M. b 7-25-1886 m Mabel Ramer 9-1-1911
4. Blanche b 5-3-1889 d 2-3-1897
5. Edgar b 1-2-1891 m Emma Shaffer 8-3-1916
6. Estella b 12-11-1892 m Murray R. Ankeny
7. Myers E. b 8-17-1894 m Rebecca Neal
8. E. Marie b 8-31-1896 m Porter Miller d 3-27-1962
9. Jessie b 9-9-1898 m Newton Cosner
10. Bertha b 5-30-1901 m Claude Yerger

FIFTH GENERATION

JERRY F. KIMMEL (Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1883, is a farmer in Shelocta. He married Nobel McAfoos, who was born 6-5-1890. They are the parents of an adopted child, Galen, born 7-28-1920.

SIXTH GENERATION

GALEN KIMMEL (Jerry-Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1920, is a farmer in Shelocta. He married Nita M. Russell, born 5-8-1919. They have four children.

1. Ruth b 5-18-1946
2. Carolyn b 7-2-1947
3. Sandra b 12-2-1948
4. Linda b 4-23-1950

FIFTH GENERATION

HOWARD M. KIMMEL (Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1886, is a farmer in Shelocta. He married Mabel Ramer, who was born 4-12-1892. They are the parents of two children.

1. Mary Corrine b 10-11-1912 m Russell Smith b 6-9-1910
2. Willard b 5-24-1916 m Evelyn Judson b 10-11-1913

SIXTH GENERATION

MARY CORRINE (KIMMEL) SMITH (Howard-Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1912, lives in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., where her husband is a teacher. She and Russell have two children.

1. Barbara Jean b 6-8-1943 adopted
2. Steven Cloy b 6-27-1944 adopted

WILLARD KIMMEL (Howard-Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1916, is a farmer in Shelocta. He married Evelyn Judson and they have six children.

1. Kathleen E. b 7-6-1940
2. Judson Howard b 6-4-1942
3. Christopher D. b 12-3-1943
4. Cynthia C. b 6-4-1948 d 7-11-1948
5. Alfred H. b 8-30-1950
6. Philip W. b 12-28-1953

FIFTH GENERATION

EDGAR KIMMEL (Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1891, is a farmer in Shelocta. He married Emma Shaffer, born 4-12-1899. They have six children.

1. Gertrude b 8-11-1917 m Fred Bouch b 4-9-1918
2. Edwin b 9-15-1920 m Julia McClain nc
   Edwin - postmaster at Elderton, Pa.
3. Carl B. b 6-6-1926 single laborer Shelocta
4. Ruth b 9-4-1930 d 1-26-1932
5. Connie Lou b 1-10-1935 single - works at the aluminum factory in Cleveland, Ohio
6. Glenn b 9-10-1941 single - tractor driver - Shelocta

SIXTH GENERATION

GERTRUDE(KIMMEL) BOUCH (Edgar-Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1917, married Fred Bouch, a laborer, and they live in Shelocta. They have one child, Elizabeth Ann, born 1-21-1955.

FIFTH GENERATION

ESTELLA (KIMMEL) ANKENY (Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1922, married Murray R. Ankeny, born 6-29-1886. She and her husband, a farmer, live in Shelocta. They are the parents of seven children.

1. Fern b 8-6-1918 m Robert Zerby Schreffler b 1-20-1924
2. Donald b 5-8-1920 m Laura L. Heckman b 12-6-1922
   m 3-19-1945 nc ri Shelocta
   o farmer
3. Myrna Jean b 7-24-1924 m Paul Dean Rhodes b 5-21-1925
4. Lois Marie b 5-21-1927 m William Dennis Gruver b 3-26-1926
   m 6-20-1953 nc ri Ebensburg
   Lois - Home Economics teacher
   William - Music teacher
5. Mary Ella b 6-4-1928 m William Wolford Graybill b 5-1-1924
   m 10-25-1952 nc ri Orange, N.J.
   William does TV work
6. Elaine b 5-13-1931 d 12-30-1934
7. Luella Mae b 1-11-1933 single ri Shelocta o X-Ray technician

SIXTH GENERATION

FERN (ANKENY)SCHREFFLER (Estella-Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1918, married Robert Zerby Schreffler on 6-11-1949. They live in Huntington, Pa., where Robert works for Fiberglass. They have one child Carol, born 5-2-1952.

MRYNA JEAN (ANKENY) RHODES (Estella-Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1924, married Paul Dean Rhodes on 6-25-1948. They live in Defiance, Ohio, where Paul works for General Motors. Myrna and Paul are the parents of two children.

1. Mark Alan b 10-21-1951
2. Dauba Denise b 12-13-1953

FIFTH GENERATION

MYERS E.KIMMEL (Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1894, is a farmer in Shelocta. He married Rebecca Neal, born 2-2-1901, and they have five children.

1. Mary Asenath b 2-26-1927 m John Clark b 3-26-1928 nc
   John - dentist ri Elderton
2. Maxine Ruth b 4-17-1928 m George Bieber b 9-2-1925 nc
   George - contractor ri Lewisburg
3. Helen Marie b 4-17-1929 m Henry Lokay nc ri Pittsburgh
   Helen - secretary at Pillsbury office
   Henry - Westinghouse engineer
4. Ruby Jean b 12-21-1930 single secretary for Gulf Oil Corp. Pittsburgh
5. Anna Martha b 5-14-1932 m Gene Orr

SIXTH GENERATION

ANNA MARTHA (KIMMEL) ORR (Myers-Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1932, lives in Jamestown, Pa., where her husband works for Ferguson Equipment Co. She and Gene have a child named Brenda Ann, born 12-10-1954

FIFTH GENERATION

E. MARIE (KIMMEL) MILLER (Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1896, is a former teacher. She married H. Porter Miller, born 6-30-1890. Marie and Porter live in Shelocta where they have a farm and raise chickens. In addition to farming, Porter is also an architect.

JESSIE (KIMMEL) COSNER (Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1898, is Assistant Dean of Women at Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown, Pa. She married the Rev. Newton Cosner, Church of the Brethren minister. He was born in 1894 and died 2-23-1950. He is buried in the Elderton cemetery. Jessie and Newton are the parents of three children.

1. John bd 1927
2. (infant) bd 1929
3. Yvonne b 3-12-1937 single ri Elizabethtown

BERTHA (KIMMEL) YERGER (Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1901, married Claude Yerger, born 7-13-1895. They have an apple and potato farm near Apollo. Bertha and Claude are the parents of two children.

1. Mary Lynn b 2-6-1930 m Lucas Grile
2. Lois Jean b 2-26-1935 m William L. Hileman 6-29-1957

SIXTH GENERATION

MARY LYNN (YERGER) GRILE (Bertha-Mary-Philip-Philip-John), born 1930, married the Rev. Lucas Grile. They are the parents of two children.

1. Charles Claude b 5-7-1952
2. Debra Lynne b 5- -1954

FOURTH GENERATION

EZRA Z. SHUMAKER (Philip-Philip-John), born 1863 in Mahoning Twp., was a well-to-do farmer of his district. Being a civic minded person, he served two terms as supervisor and also two as school director. He belonged to the German Baptist Church at Red Bank. Ezra first married Mary E. Myers, born 10- -1866, died 7-20-1887, to which union three children were born. On 10-30-1903 he married Viola Brocious, born 6-14-1882. Six children were born to this second marriage.

Children of Ezra and Mary:

1. Donie Amber b 1-11-1880 d 1-11-1880
2. Omai b 1-8-1886 d 9-8-1886
3. Elgie b 7-2-1887 d 8-28-1887

Children of Ezra and Viola:

1. Florence Pearl b 5-29-1904 d 6-11-1904
2. Ray M. b 8-1-1906 m Grace Extrom 6-7-1928 nc ri Distant o operates a bulldozer
3. Arthur D. b 8-18-1908 m Mildred Nulph 8-18-1929
4. Carl O. b 8-31-1911 m Mary Hornbecker 3-30-1935
5. Lois b 10-30-1913 m 1. George Facender 2. Clayton Colwell 11- -1936
6. Philip b 12-15-1921 m LaRue Kreider 8-26-1941

FIFTH GENERATION

RAY M. SHUMAKER (Ezra-Philip-Philip-John), born 1906, lives in Distant where he runs a bulldozer. He is married to Grace Extrom.

ARTHUR D. SHUMAKER (Ezra-Philip-Philip-John), born 1908, lives in South Bethlehem where he is an exterminator. He married Mildred Nulphand they are the parents of two children.

1. Wilbur b 2-24-1931 m Audrey Bright nc
2. Norma b 7-31-1933 m Dale Zimmerman, minister nc

CARL O. SHUMAKER (Ezra-Philip-Philip-John), born 1911, is a farmer at Distant. He married the former Mary Hornbecker and they have two children.

1. Beverly b 5-27-1942
2. Billy b 9-2-1935

LOIS (SHUMAKER) FACENDER COLWELL (Ezra-Philip-Philip-John), born 1913, first married George Facender, to whom she had two children. She next married Clayton Colwell, a truck driver, in Distant. They have four children.

Children of Lois and George:

1. George b 6-22-1933
2. Robert b 5-11-1934

Children of Lois and Clayton:

1. Nancy b 2-6-1937
2. Alfred b 6-21-1938
3. Eleanor b 10-5-1939
4. Richard b 8-27-1941

PHILIP SHUMAKER (Ezra-Philip-Philip-John), born 1921, resides in Bettsville, Ohio, where he is a teacher. He married LaRue Kreider, also a teacher. They have two children.

1. Mark b 1947
2. Eric b 1950

FOURTH GENERATION

MURRAY E. SHUMAKER (Philip-Philip-John), born 1865 in Mahoning Twp., owned and operated a 57 acre farm which he maintained in an up-to-date manner. Being public - spirited, he served as township clerk and school director. In politics he was a Republican. Murray and his brothers were founders of the Oakdale Brethren Church, one which is still quite progressive. Murray died in 1923 in Tarentum.

On 10-10-1891 Mr. Shumaker married Mary J. Peters, born 10-10-1856, died 1-12-1941. She was the daughter of Jacob and Jane (Crawford) Peters of Kittanning.

Children of Murray and Mary:

1. Reed Q. b 3-19-1893 d 3-8-1928 m Minnie Hillbig nc ri Natrona o worked for Penn Salt Co. store in Natrona, Pa.
2. Paul L. b 6-19-1896 m Emma Morris
3. Harold b 5-21-1899 m Jennis McPhilmey nc ri Tarentum o works for Allegheny Lumber Co.
4. Ethel J. b 3-20-1902 single - elementary teacher - is a graduate of Edinboro State Teachers College
5. Lillian b 11-28-1904 m Ralph L. Rettig

FIFTH GENERATION

PAUL L. SHUMAKER (Murray-Philip-Philip-John), born 1896, lives in Tarentum and works for Allegheny Ludlum at Braskenridge. He married Emma Morris, a teacher, and they have three children.

1. Byron b 5-16-1923 m Betty Benish
2. Paul, Jr. b 5-15-1925 m Jean Elder nc
3. Lyle b 9-26-1932 single

SIXTH GENERATION

BYRON SHUMAKER (Paul-Murray-Philip-Philip-John), born 1923, is a Penn State graduate and a Metallurgical Engineer at Aluminum Company of America in New Kensington, Pa. He married Betty Benish and they have two children.

1. Mary E. b 7-5-1951
2. Murray B. b 4-20-1953

PAUL SHUMAKER, JR. (Paul-Murray-Philip-Philip-John), born 1925, is is Assistant Superintendant of Lamination Division of Allegheny Ludlum at Brackenridge, Pa. He is married to the former Jean Elder.

LYLE SHUMAKER (Paul-Murray-Philip-Philip-John), born 1932, is also a Penn State graduate. He is Mechanical Developing Engineer at Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. at Creighton, Pa.

FIFTH GENERATION

LILLIAN (SHUMAKER) RETTIG (Murray-Philip-Philip-John), born 1904, is a former teacher. She married Ralph L. Rettig, a Denison University graduate. At present he is coach at Middletown, Ohio. Lillian and Ralph have a daughter Jane, born 1-8-1932. Jane is a graduate of Bowling Green State University at Bowling Green, Ohio. She is now a science teacher in Lima, Ohio.

FOURTH GENERATION

ADAM C. SHUMAKER (Philip-Philip-John) was born in Mahoning Twp., 4-30-1868, and lived there all his life. In 1890 he bought a 65 acre farm which he cultivated and developed, making many improvements on it. He, too, was active in public affairs, having served as township clerk and school director. On 10-31-1891 Adam married Elizabeth Ankeny, born 1863, died 1942. They were the parents of three children.

1. William Blair b 9-8-1890 d 5-12-1908
2. Howard Frank b 1-20-1892 d m Helen Doverspike
3. Mabel Grace b 10- 1894 m Rolla Daumer

FIFTH GENERATION

HOWARD FRANK SHUMAKER (Adam-Philip-Philip-John), born 1892, lived on a farm near Distant. He married Helen Doverspike, born 11-28-1894, and they had nine children.

1. Eugene Chester b 7-14-1917 single farmer ri Distant
2. Pauline Gertrude b m Charles O. Hileman
3. Janet Mae b 5-19-1921 m Mart Carlos
4. Marguerite Grace b 3-20-1923 m Dom Marsigilio
5. Clyde Elaine b 2-26-1925 m Norma LaRue Gorley b 12-13-1928
6. Jay Monroe b 6-29-1927 m Norma ____
7. Mary Jane b 11-29-1928 m Calvin Everett truck driver nc ri Greensburg
8. Willard Roger b 5-7-1930 m Emma Lou White
9. Donald Stover b 2-12-1932 m Nancy McGrainor nc
   At last report Donald was in service in Fort Worth, Texas.

SIXTH GENERATION

PAULINE GERTRUDE (SHUMAKER) HILEMAN (Howard-Adam-Philip-Philip-John) lives in East Brady where her husband, Charles O. Hileman, has a garage and is a Nash salesman. They are the parents of Charyl Ann, born 3-4-1946.

JANET MAE (SHUMAKER) CARLOS (Howard-Adam-Philip-Philip-John), born 1921, lives in Greensburg, Pa. She married Mart Carlos, a railroader, and they have two children.

1. Martina Joan b 5-3-1948
2. Timothy b 10-5-1949

MARGUERITE GRACE (SHUMAKER) MARSIGILIO (Howard-Adam-Philip-Philip-John), born 1923, lives in Jeannette, Pa. She is married to Dom Marsigilio who works in the rubber plant. They have a daughter Paula, born 2-19-1951.

CLYDE BLAINE SHUMAKER (Howard-Adam-Philip-Philip-John), born 1925, lives at Fairmount, RD#3 where he is a coal stripper. He married Norma LaRue Gorley and they have five children.

1. Clyde Mitchel b 11-10-1946
2. Roger Allen b 9-28-1947
3. Sidney Ray b 11-30-1948
4. Teresa Ilene b 11-28-1950
5. Sandra b 1- -1954

JAY MONROE SHUMAKER (Howard-Adam-Philip-Philip-John), born 1927, lives in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, where he works on the highway. He married Norma ____ and they have a son Gregory, born 2- -1954.

WILLARD ROGER SHUMAKER (Howard-Adam-Philip-Philip-John), born 1930, lives in New Bethlehem and works for New Bethlehem burial. He married the former Emma Lou White and they are the parents of two children.

1. Frank b 2- -1950
2. Bruce b 2-19-1951

FIFTH GENERATION

MABEL GRACE (SHUMAKER) DAUNER (Adam-Philip-Philip-John), born 1894, lives in Detroit. She married Rolla Dauner and they have two children.

1. William Edward b 4-5-1927 single invalid
2. Richard Lee b 10-28-1930 m Frances Sempsrote
   o drives a milk truck

THIRD GENERATION

SUSANNA (SHOEMAKER) FERGUSON (Philip-John) was born 7-20-1827 and died 7- -1903. She married Robert Ferguson, and Armstrong Co. farmer. They had eight children.

1. Eliza	b 5-4-1847	d 11-20-1927	m George Shumaker	
2. Mary Ellen	b 9-16-1848	d 1922	m John F. Yeaney	
3. Harvey	b 1853	d 1889	m Cora Marshall	
4. Laura	b	d	m 1. David Harper Collingwo 2. Tobias Myers	
5. Harriet Ann	b 1855	d 8-21-1955	m Albert Waugaman	
6. Vinnie	b	d	nia	
7. Clarie	b 8-3-1865	d 9-6-1939	m Alonzo Clark Collingwood	
8. Sarah	b	died when in her twenties		

FOURTH GENERATION

ELIZA(FERGUSON) SHUMAKER (Susanna-Philip-John), born 1847, lived in Distant where her husband was a farmer. She was married to George Shumaker, born 4-7-1843, died 9-24-1903. George was the son of Peter and Sarah (Ringer) Shoemaker of Distant and the grandson of George and Margaret (Miller) Shoemaker of Cochran's Mill.

Children of Eliza and George:

1. Boyd b 1-8-1867 d 8-11-1890 single
2. Minnie b 7-15-1869 d 2-27-1938 m Alonza Allen b 12-11-1860
3. Eva b 6-21-1870 d m Calvin Shilling b 9-5-1876
4. Dora b 5-12-1874 d 7-10-1956 m Ben Shilling b 10-1-1870

FIFTH GENERATION

MINNIE (SHUMAKER) ALLEN (Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1869, lived at Distant where her husband, Alonza Allen, was a farmer. He was born 12-11-1860 and died 7-18-1939. They were the parents of nine children.

1. Boyd F. b 3-17-1889 m Annie Slagle b 1-8-1893
2. Elmo b 7-29-1890 m George Earl Sample 11-6-1912
3. Dee E. b 4-1-1892 m Frank A. Guthrie 10-19-1916
4. Fred b 10-26-1893 m Nellie Powell
5. Florence b 12-18-1897 m Mike Guthrie
6. Charles b 9-29-1900 m Annie Moore
7. Edgar b 11-21-1902 m Ruby Reddinger
8. Elsie b 10-30-1905 m Cromer Shumaker
9. Ernest b 11-9-1913 d 9-19-1939

SIXTH GENERATION

BOYD F. ALLEN (Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1889, lives in Distant and works at the brick yard. He married Annie Slagel and they are the parents of four children.

1. Fred b 9-12-1918 m Mary D. Stroud b 3-19-1919
2. Ruby b 8-10-1922 m Laird Schreckengost
3. Norma b 4-24-1928 m LeRoy Butgereit
4. Evelyn b 3-24-1932 single

SEVENTH GENERATION

FRED ALLEN (Boyd-Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1918, lives in Taft, Calif., where he oversees trucks for an oil company. He married Mary D. Stroud and they have two children.

1. Peggy Ann b 2-21-1948
2. Judy Kay b 7-20-1951

RUBY (ALLEN) SCHRECKENGOST (Boyd-Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1922, lives in Akron, Ohio. She is married to Laird Schreckengost, a machine operator. They have two children.

1. Allen Laird b 2-13-1944
2. Nedra Kyle b 3-21-1951

NORMA (ALLEN) BUTGEREIT (Boyd-Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1928, married LeRoy Butgereit, a teacher. They have one child, Laura Lee. Norma and LeRoy live in Eureka, Calif.

SIXTH GENERATION

ELMO (ALLEN) SAMPLE (Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1890, married the Rev. George Earl Sample, minister of the Church of God. They live in Pittsburgh 17, Pa.

Children of Elmo and George:

1. Esther Irene b 8-29-1915 m Cecil Kash Byrd 9- -1938
2. Ruth Ann b 4-10-1917 m Wendell F. Byrd 6-10-1945
3. Malclom b 6-25-1921 m Betty Jane Mooney
4. Alonza Duane b 11-28-1926 single

SEVENTH GENERATION

ESTHER IRENE (SAMPLE) BYRD (Elmo-Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1915, lives in Bloomington, Indiana. She is married to Cecil Kash Byr a member of the faculty at Indiana State University. They have three childr

1. Jean Scott b 12-24-1940
2. Clara Ann b 9-23-1947
3. Charles Thomas b 5-17-1955

RUTH ANN (SAMPLE) BYRD (Elmo-Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1917, lives with her parents and teaches in the Pittsburgh public schools. Ruth Ann married Captain Wendell F. Byrd, a graduate of Anderson College. He was missionary to Alaska. As an Army Chaplain he was killed in Korea 10-27-1951. Ruth Ann and Wendell had one child, Wendy Lou, born 5-7-1946.

MALCOLM SAMPLE (Elmo-Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1921, lives at Demarest, N.J. He was a Navy pilot in World War II; studied law; in service in FBI in New York City. He is married to the former Betty Jane Mooney and they have a child, Susan Jane, born 1954.

SIXTH GENERATION

DEE E. (ALLEN) GUTHRIE (Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1892 at Distant, lives in DuBois, Pa. She married Frank Guthrie, a paper hanger and painter. He was born 8-10-1891 and died 1-20-1942. They had two childre

1. Robert Allen b 4-30-1921 m Jeanne Ankerberg
2. Donna Lou b 9-29-1929 single o is a foreman's clerk for Bell Telephone

SEVENTH GENERATION

ROBERT ALLEN GUTHRIE (Dee-Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1921, lives in DuBois, Pa., and is a salesman for Brockway Glass Co., Brockway. On 7-18-1953 Robert married Jeanne Ankerberg, a teacher.

SIXTH GENERATION

FRED ALLEN (Minnie-Eliza-Susan-Philip-John), born 1893, lives in Dista where he is a carpenter. He married the former Nellie Powell, born 12-6-189 died 5- -1938. They had three children.

1. Natalie b 8-26-1921 m Malcolm Hetrick b 6-7-1913
2. Venton Lee b 3-16-1923 m Grace Bowersock b 12-7-1925
3. Marilyn b 2-19-1933 m Jack Hetrick b 3-21-1931 no ri Distant o Marilyn - bank stenograp Jack - in service

SEVENTH GENERATION

NATALIE (ALLEN) HETRICK (Fred-Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1921, lives in New Bethlehem, RD#2. She is married to Malcolm Hetrick, a farmer, and they have five children.

1. Venton b 11-11-1944
2. Leonard b 12-9-1945
3. Sherlyn Sue b 12-13-1946
4. Marlene b 3-23-1951
5. Martin b 10-9-1953

VENTON LEE ALLEN (Fred-Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1923, lives in New Philadelphia, Ohio, where he is a shovel operator. He married Grace Bowersock and they are the parents of two children.

1. Ernie Lynn b 2-26-1949
2. Rhonda Lee b 2-12-1952

SIXTH GENERATION

FLORENCE (ALLEN) GUTHRIE (Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1897, married Mike Guthrie, a foreman of roadwork at Distant. He was born 8-26-1896. Children of Florence and Mike:

1. Eugene b 3-25-1921 d 8-29-1938
2. Madelyn b 10-28-1927 m Robert Herbert b 1-16-1926
3. Minnie Ann b 12-11-1929 m Marlin Smail b 1927

SEVENTH GENERATION

MADELYN (GUTHRIE) HERBERT (Florence-Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1927, lives in New Bethlehem where her husband, Robert Herbert, is a store clerk. They have two children.

1. Michael Eugene b 10-3-1951
2. Patricia Joanne b 5-5-1955

MINNIE ANN (GUTHRIE) SMAIL (Florence-Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1929, lives in South Bethlehem. Her husband, Marlin Smail drives trailer truck. They have two children.

1. Vickie Joanne b 2-28-1950
2. Bruce David b 1-12-1955

SIXTH GENERATION

CHARLES ALLEN (Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1900, lives in Distant where he does road work. He married the former Annie Moore, born 11-28-1904, and they have one child, Phoebe Ann, born 9-24-1940.

EDGAR ALLEN (Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1902, lives in Distant where he is a service station attendant. He married Ruby Reddinger, born 2-24-1913, and they have two children.

1. Warren b 8-26-1946
2. Stephen b 11-12-1954

ELSIE (ALLEN) SHUMAKER (Minnie-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1905, lives in Distant. She married Cromer Shumaker, born 1-2-1903, a gas contractor. (Details on pages 61 & 62)

FIFTH GENERATION

EVA (SHUMAKER) SHILLING (Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1870, lived in Distant. She married Calvin Shilling, a farmer, born 9-5-1876. They had three children.

1. Lloyd Henry b 7-1-1902 m Mabel Lavina Beer b 4-21-1901
2. June b 6-3-1905 m Bill Beer b 6-5-1904
3. Homer b 11-2-1908 m Bertha Schreckengost b 1-14-1902

SIXTH GENERATION

LLOYD HENRY SHILLING (Eva-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1902, lives in Distant where he is a farmer. He married the former Mabel Lavina Beer and they have three children.

1. Calvin George b 7-20-1926 m Betty Horne b 2-27-1925
2. Junior Lloyd b 11-13-1928 m Doretha Smith
3. Spurgeon James b 10-14-1932 m Margaret Ann Bowser b 9-18-1936

SEVENTH GENERATION

CALVIN GEORGE SHILLING (Lloyd-Eva-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 192 lives in Distant where he is a farmer. He married Betty Horne and they have two children.

1. Joseph Lloyd b 6-23-1944
2. Joan Beverly b 9-18-1948

JUNIOR LLOYD SHILLING (Lloyd-Eva-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1928 lives in Distant where he is a farmer. He married Doretha Smith and they have a son, Daniel.

SPURGEON JAMES SHILLING (Lloyd-Eva-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), b 1932, lives in Distant where he, too, is a farmer. He married Margaret Ann Bowser and they have two children.

1. Christine b 9-5-1954
2. James b 7-27-1955

SIXTH GENERATION

JUNE (SHILLING) BEER (Eva-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1905, lives in Distant. She is married to Bill Beer, a foreman at the brick yard.

Children of June and Bill:

1. Paul b 8-2-1927 single ri Buffalo, N.Y. o factory work
2. Ruth b 1-22-1933 m Jack Schreckengost b 10-18-1925

SEVENTH GENERATION

RUTH (BEER) SCHRECKENGOST (June-Eva-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1933, lives in Distant. Her husband, Jack Schreckengost, is a farmer. Ruth and Jack have two children.

1. Robert b 9-26-1948
2. William b 4-1-1950

SIXTH GENERATION

HOMER SHILLING (Eva-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1908, lives in Distant where he is a farmer. On 6-7-1928 he married Bertha Schreckengost.

Children of Homer and Bertha:

1. Lorena Louise b 1-12-1934 m David E. Blake b 6-17-1929
2. Dorothy b 7-22-1941 single

SEVENTH GENERATION

LORENA LOUISE (SHILLING) BLAKE (Homer-Eva-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1934, married David E. Blake, a truck driver, on 12-30-1949. They have a son, David E., Jr., born 12-23-1951.

FIFTH GENERATION

DORA (SHUMAKER) SHILLING (Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1874, died in 1956, lived in Distant. On 3-20-1895 she married Ben Shilling, a farmer. He was born 10-1-1870 in Ringold Twp., Jefferson Co., Pa., and died 1-5-1957

Children of Dora and Ben:

1. Bessie b 3-14-1896 d 5-25-1925 m Harry Guthrie b 7-22-1893
2. George b 8-8-1900 m Grace Baughman b 5-6-1904 nc
   m 4-18-1923 ri Distant

SIXTH GENERATION

BESSIE (SHILLING) GUTHRIE (Dora-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1896, married Harry Guthrie, a paper hanger and painter, on 10-29-1913.

Children of Bessie and Harry:

1. Bennie b 1-14-1916 m Florence Hetrick b 8-21-1918
2. Paul b 5-17-1917 m Alice Hetrick b 1-25-1912
3. Howard b 5-2-1920 m Thelma Day b 7-26-1921
4. Dora b 2-1-1923 m Walter Zador b 1-29-1916

SEVENTH GENERATION

BENNIE GUTHRIE (Bessie-Dora-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1916, lives in New Bethlehem, RD#2 where he is a farmer. On 1-2-1937 he married Florence Hetrick and they are the parents of three children.

1. Harold b 1-27-1941
2. Bessie b 9-27-1946
3. Helen b 7-12-1954

PAUL GUTHRIE (Bessie-Dora-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1917, lives in Kellersburg,Pa., where he is a farmer. On 6-1-1938 he married Alice Hetrick and they are the parents of two children.

1. Phyllis b 11-10-1940
2. Lois b 6-6-1947

HOWARD GUTHRIE (Bessie-Dora-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1920, lives in Annandale, Virginia, where he works for the gas company. On 10-10-1941 he married Thelma Day and they are the parents of two children.

1. Richard b 2- -1945
2. David b 9-17-1948

DORA (GUTHRIE) ZADOR (Bessie-Dora-Eliza-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1923, lives in Capitol Heights, Maryland. On 2-14-1940 she married Walter Zador, manager in Sears and Roebuck.They have three children.

1. Ronald b 10-10-1940
2. John b 10-28-1944
3. Joel b 7-7-1947

FOURTH GENERATION

MARY ELLEN (FERGUSON) YEANEY (Susanna-Philip-John) was born 9-16-1848 and died in 1922. She married John F. Yeaney, a farmer, who was born about 1845 and died about 1901. They are buried in Kechi cemetery, Kechi, Kansas.

Children of Mary and John:

1. Harriet Irene b 9-15-1875 d 4-29-1959 m Lewis Bunton d 1950
2. William Boyd b 7-5-1878 d 9-28-1955 m Ola Mae ___ b 1-13-1884
3. Robert A. b 12-2-1886 d 5-23-1951 m Blanche ___ b 12-14-1888

FIFTH GENERATION

HARRIET IRENE (YEANEY) BUNTON (Mary-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1875, lived in Wichita, Kansas. She married Lewis Bunton, a farmer, and they became the parents of three children. She is buried in the Kechi cemetery.

1. Mary Esther b 3-5-1909 m Avory Metz
2. Roscoe Edwin b 9-19-1911 m Frances Trissal
3. John Vernon b 7-9-1913 d 1930

SIXTH GENERATION

MARY ESTHER (BUNTON) METZ (Harriet-Mary-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1909, married Avory Metz. They are the parents of five children.

1. Billie Marie b 10-31-1929 m Eugene Peavy
2. Wanda Louise b 10-23-1931 m Harry Crum nc

3. Donald Avory b 7-5-1933 m Joy Fadley
4. John Duane b 7-20-1936 single
5. Carol Ann b 8-6-1941 single

SEVENTH GENERATION

BILLIE MARIE (METZ) PEAVY (Mary-Harriet-Mary-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1929, married Eugene Peavy and they are the parents of two children.

1. Eugena Kay b 11-12-1948
2. Jacquelin b 11-29-1949

DONALD AVORY METZ (Mary-Harriet-Mary-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1933, married Joy Fadley. They have a child, Gary, who was born 1-15-1955

SIXTH GENERATION

ROSCOE EDWIN BUNTON (Harriet-Mary-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1911, married Frances Trissal. They have four children.

1. Lawrence Eugene b 11-20-1936
2. Kenneth Lee b 9-7-1939
3. Rebecca Jane b 12-27-1943
4. Patricia Ann b 8-10-1950

FIFTH GENERATION

WILLIAM BOYD YEANEY (Mary-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1878, lived in Springfield, Ohio. He married Ola Mae ___, born 1-13-1884. They were the parents of three children.

1. Herbert b 10-26-1908 m Geneva Lock b 4-16-1909
2. Alfred L. b7-1-1911 m 1. Virginia Maltby - divorced
   2. Velma
3. Marie b 9-7-1917 m James E. Buchanan b 4-30-1908

SIXTH GENERATION

HERBERT YEANEY (Boyd-Mary-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1908, lives in Urbana, Ohio, RR#3, where he is an inspector. He married the former Geneva Lock and they are the parents of two children.

1. Audry Jean b 7-21-1937 o filing clerk
2. Sandra Kay b 4-16-1942

ALFRED L. YEANEY (Boyd-Mary-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1911, lives in Springfield, Ohio, where he works at Matalic Casket Company. He is married and has a son, Robert B. The latter, born 9-28-1936, is in the U.S. Air Force. Robert Boyd married Janice Mitchell, born 1-7-1939. They have two children.

MARIE (YEANEY) BUCHANAN (Boyd-Mary-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1917, lives in Springfield, Ohio, and is Manager of Seminary dining hall. She married James E. Buchanan and they have four children.

1. Charles William b 10-2-1935 in U.S. Air Force in Germany
2. James, Jr. b 4-7-1937
3. Edward Lee b 11-28-1940
4. Paul Wesley b 2- -1958

FIFTH GENERATION

ROBERT A. YEANEY (Mary-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1886, lived at LaPorte, Ind. On 12-22-1908 he married Blanche ___ and they had three children.

1. Robert Edmund b 11-21-1916 m Ameete McDaniel 12-29-1939 nc
   ri LaPorte, Ind.
2. Margaret Jane b 5-14-1920 m Arthur Mathews 3-23-1940
3. Norman Ralph b 11-28-1927 ri LaPorte, Ind.

SIXTH GENERATION

MARGARET JANE (YEANEY) MATHEWS (Robert-Mary-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1920, married Arthur Mathews. They are the parents of three children. They reside in Michigan City, Mich.

Children of Margaret and Arthur:

1. Patricia Ann b 7-26-1941
2. Arthur, Jr. b 7-31-1942
3. Michael b 6-24-1944

FOURTH GENERATION

HARVEY FERGUSON (Susanna-Philip-John), born 1853, married Cora Marshall on 10-1-1882. She was the daughter of Elizabeth Marshall and the granddaughter of John Shoemaker. John was the brother of Susanna Shoemaker Ferguson. (Details given on pages 17 & 19.)

LAURA (FERGUSON) COLLINGWOOD (Susanna-Philip-John) was married to David Harper Collingwood on 9-21-1882. He was born 7-3-1856 and died 2-3-1899. They had three children. Later she married Tobias Myers. (No information available on the latter marriage.)

Children of Laura and Harper:

1. Dora died when about ten years old
2. Daisy died when about eight or nine years old
3. Roy married and living in New York nia

HARRIET ANN (FERGUSON) WAUGAMAN (Susanna-Philip-John) was born in 1855 in Armstrong Co., Pa., and died 8-21-1955 in Greensburg, Pa. She married Albert Waugaman, a farmer and coal miner. He was born in 1856 in Salem Twp., Westmd. Co., and died in 1931 in Greensburg. They were the parents of five children.

1. Edward Forsythe b 6-18-1881 d 3-18-1947 ri Youngwood
   o coal miner and railroader
   married and 3 children nia
2. Olive Mae b 9-18-1883 d 2-9-1950 m Jess Vernon Stuchell
3. Maude Elizabeth b 6-28-1886 m Braden W. Leasure
4. Albert, Jr. b 7-24-1891 d 6- -1955 in Calif.-married- nc
   o business executive ri Ventura, Calif.
5. Bertha Viola b 6-24-1896 m Samuel Kimmel plumber
   ri Greensburg 3 children nia

FIFTH GENERATION

OLIVE MAE (WAUGAMAN) STUCHELL (Harriet-Susanna-Philip-John) was born in 1883 and died in 1950 in Compton, Calif. Olive and her husband lived in Plumville, Pa. She was married to Jess Vernon Stuchell, an electrician, born 1-19-1881, died 1932 in Plumville.

Children and Olive and Jess:

1. James Edward b 9- -1904 d 1925
2. Merle L. b 12-7-1906 m Martha Jackson b 1-17-1918
3. Sylvia b 9-20-1909 m 1. Percy Griffith divorced
   2. William Henry Gray b 5-25-1918
4. Romaine Elvie b 2-8-1912 m Mearl Howard Little b 2-14-1910
5. Una Gertrude b 3-10-1915 m Howard M. Frick b 4-19-1910
6. Donald Blair b 2-10-1918 m Dolores Akins b 11-5-1917

SIXTH GENERATION

MERLE L. STUCHELL (Olive-Harriet-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1906, lives in Greensburg where he is a truck driver. He is married to Martha Jackson and they are the parents of two children. Merle died 7-6-1958.

Children of Merle and Martha:
1. James William b 9-14-1935 draftsman
2. Merle L., Jr. b 11-25-1941

SYLVIA (STUCHELL) GRIFFITH GRAY (Olive-Harriet-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1909, married Percy Griffith, from whom she is divorced. They had one child, Patricia Ann, born 10-3-1933. Sylvia next married William Henry Gray, a tree surgeon.

SEVENTH GENERATION

PATRICIA ANN (GRIFFITH) FASTIR (Sylvia-Olive-Harriet-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1933, married Edward Joseph Fastir, a draftsman. He was born 6-13-1923. They live in Anoheim, Calif. Patricia and Edward are the parents of Pamela Jean, born 6-10-1957.

SIXTH GENERATION

ROMAINE ELVIE (STUCHELL) LITTLE (Olive-Harriet-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1912, lives in Indiana, Pa. She is married to Mearl Howard Little, a machinist, born 2-14-1910. They have two children.
1. Ronald Howard b 1-9-1937 m Anna Marie Hancock b 5-2-1937 nc ri Indiana, Pa. o Ronald - gas station attendant - Anna-secretary
2. Margaret Romaine b 6-16-1946

UNA GERTRUDE (STUCHELL) FRICK (Olive-Harriet-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1915, lives in Compton, Calif. She is married to Howard N. Frick and they have two children.
1. Helen Louise b 2-4-1938 m Philip Lee Grammer b 9-24-1934
2. Jack Edward b 8-8-1940

SEVENTH GENERATION

HELEN LOUISE (FRICK) GRAMMER (Una-Olive-Harriet-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1938, lives in Fort Worth, Texas. She is married to Philip Lee Grammer, an aircraft worker. They have two children.
1. Philip, Jr. b 1-24-1956
2. Stephen Lee b 1-9-1958

SIXTH GENERATION

DONALD BLAIR STUCHELL (Olive-Harriet-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1918, is an office manager. He is married to Dolores Akins, a sales clerk. They live in Jeannette, Pa. Donald and Dolores have two children.
1. Vernon Blair b 12-24-1943
2. Terry Douglas b 5-1-1948

FOURTH GENERATION

CLARIE (FERGUSON) COLLINGWOOD (Susanna-Philip-John) was born on 8-3-1865. On 10-16-1884 she married Alonzo Clark Collingwood, born 6-21-1861, died 4-26-1933. He was a gardner and farmer. Clarie and Clark lived in Inglewood, Calif., having moved to California in 1910.

Children of Clarie and Clark:
1. Elmer W. b 8-19-1886 m Carrie Evelyn Matheson b 7-13-1888 nc ri Riverside, Calif. o miner
2. Mabel b 10-29-1888 m Nathaniel McNaughton b 7-28-1885
3. Susan b m David Yakson ri Hawthorne, Calif. nia
4. Melvin C. b m Elizabeth ___ ri San Diego 1, Calif. ni
5. Ethel Mania b 6-22-1898 d 10-25-1902
6. Kathryn Mary b 2-27-1902 m Floyd Thomas Bunger 5-29-1920 in Calif.
7. Dorothy b m Robert Campbell ri San Jose, Calif.

8. Charles Dewitt b 10-25-1904 d 7-22-1910
9. Ralph Noble b 9-6-1908 d 8-23-1931

FIFTH GENERATION

MABEL (COLLINGWOOD) MCNAUGHTON (Clarie-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1888, lives in Larimer, Pa. She is married to Nathaniel McNaughton and they have six children.

1. Mary Rosella b 12-3-1909 d 1-24-1943 m Leonard Santimyer
2. Nathaniel b 5-26-1911 m Margaret Simpson b 2-24-
3. Mabel Ann b 1-29-1919 m George Madeira b 1921 d 1-23-1956
4. Lena Jane b 4-16-1922 d 7-22-1925
5. Margaret b 6-6-1925 m Ellis Newton b 10-22-1922
6. Joseph b 12-6-1933 m Lois Gardner b 2-22-1931

SIXTH GENERATION

MARY ROSELLA (MCNAUGHTON) SANTIMYER (Mabel-Clarie-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1909, married Leonard Santimyer. They had four children.

1. Leonard b 7-13-1933 m June Christman b 8-14-1935 m 2-11-1956
2. Mary Louise b 10-9-1937
3. Judith b 1-24-1941
4. Dolores b 12-18-1942

NATHANIEL MCNAUGHTON (Mabel-Clarie-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1911, married Margaret Simpson. They have two children.

1. James b 6-20-1935
2. Janet b 6-15-1941

MABEL ANN (MCNAUGHTON) MADEIRA (Mabel-Clarie-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1919, married George Madeira. They have three children.

1. Raymond b 9-11-1941
2. Alice Ann b 2-9-1948
3. Susan b 7-2-1953

MARGARET (MCNAUGHTON) NEWTON (Mabel-Clarie-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1925, married Ellis Newton. They are the parents of two children.

1. Kenneth b 11-20-1944
2. Marjorie b 7-30-1947

JOSEPH MCNAUGHTON (Mabel-Clarie-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1933, married Lois Gardner. They have a child, Carolyn Elizabeth, born 7-10-1955.

FIFTH GENERATION

KATHRYN MARY (COLLINGWOOD) BUNGER (Clarie-Susanna-Philip-John), born in 1902 in Pennsylvania, lives now in Yucaipa, Calif. On 5-29-1920 in Calif. she married Floyd Thomas Bunger. He was born 7-17-1894 in Iowa and died 11-28-1955. He served in World War I Kathryn and Floyd had a child, Norma, born 7-20-1921.

SIXTH GENERATION

NORMA MAE (BUNGER) SCOTT (Kathryn-Clarie-Susanna-Philip-John), born 1921, served in the Marines in World War II. On 8-23-1947 she married William Gordon Scott who was born in Texas. He served in the Air Corps in World War II. Norma and William have two children.

1. William Thomas b 5-29-1948
2. Mary Elizabeth b 2-15-1949

THIRD GENERATION

ELIZABETH (SHOEMAKER) HETRICK (Philip-John) was born 5-17-1831 and died 11-26-1887. She and her husband are buried at Distant. Elizabeth was married to Martin Hetrick, born 5-18-1840, died 9-7-1914.

Children of Elizabeth and Martin:

1. Kelso b d 1-9-1941 m 1. Maude Martin divorced
   2. Cassie Powell nc
2. Cora Ida b 2-16-1868 d 3-31-1933 m Lemon Wilson Bish
3. Alice b 3-20-1870 d 12-12-1949 m Manton S. Shoemaker
   2. Jack Flinn nc

FOURTH GENERATION

KELSO HETRICK (Elizabeth-Philip-John) was first married to Maude Martin. They had a child also named Maude. Kelso later married Cassie Powell.

CORA IDA (HETRICK) BISH (Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1868, married Lemon Wilson Bish on 3-15-1888. He was born 7-23-1862 and died 5- -1953. Both are buried at Distant. They were the parents of eight children.

1. Flora May b 9-22-1889 d 2-13-1893 buried at Porter, Pa.
2. Rachel Maud b 1-17-1891 d 2-16-1893 buried at Porter, Pa.
3. Charles Martin b 12-2-1893 m Mertie Rhodes
4. Mary Pearl b 12-5-1895 m Harry Melvin King
5. Thomas Wesley b 5-19-1898 m Mary C. Hetrick
6. Effie Ellen b 7-8-1900 m John Hillard
7. Murry Sylvanus b 12-30-1904 d 4-30-1908
8. Harry Clark b 7-25-1907 m Amelia Wrider

FIFTH GENERATION

CHARLES MARTIN BISH (Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1893, lives in Distant where he is a carpenter. He married Mertie Rhodes and they are the parents of eight children.

1. Lula Grace b 12-30-1917 ri Distant
2. Howard Merle b 7-2-1920 m Doreen Hibell
3. Homer James b 9-5-1921 ri Distant
4. Geraldine Mae b 11-5-1924 m Robert Buzzard
5. Paul David b 5-28-1926 d 9-5-1928
6. Martha Marie b 4-29-1928 m Harry Buzzard
7. Bernard Wilson b 5-16-1930 m Anna Mae Cook nc
   ri Distant
8. Malcolm Claude b 9-12-1932 m Alice R. Crissman
   m 6-21-1957 ri Distant

SIXTH GENERATION

HOWARD MERLE BISH (Charles-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1920, lives in Distant. He married Doreen Hibell and they have two children.

1. Merle Dennis b 5-3-1945
2. Delbert Eugene b 1-18-1947

GERALDINE MAE (BISH) BUZZARD (Charles-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1924, lives at Distant. She married Robert Buzzard and they have a child, Robert James, born 7-11-1949.

MARTHA MARIE (BISH) BUZZARD (Charles-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1928, lives at Distant. She married Harry Buzzard, brother of Robert. They have a child Harry Earl, born 4-8-1948.

FIFTH GENERATION

MARY PEARL (BISH) KING (Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John) was born in 1895 in Porter, Jefferson Co., Pa. She lives at Ford Cliff. She is married to Harry Melvin King, a Pittsburgh Plate Glass employee, who was born 3-22-1895 at Kellersburg. They are the parents of eight children.

1. Margaret Ellen b 4-10-1917 m Harold Ray Bish b 2-4-1910
2. Melvin Elwood b 11-27-1918 m Kathyrn Irene Anthony b 2-20-1924
3. Howard Wilson b 4-12-1921 m Evelyn Hetrick b 10-29-1922
4. Violet Virginia b 1-30-1923 m Frank M. Ormsby b 2-20-1926
5. Eugene Bernard b 4-10-1925 m Rita Theresa Gaspari b 1-31-1923
6. Blair Harris b 11-29-1928 m Anna Margaret Futscher b 4-1-1928
7. Harry Junior b 11-11-1933 at Kellersburg m Bette M. Lee Bette b 1930 at Berkley, Calif.
8. Harold Lewis b 1-2-1936 at Kellersburg d 2-27-1937

SIXTH GENERATION

MARGARET ELLEN (KING) BISH (Pearl-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John) was born in 1917 at Kellersburg, Pa. She married Harold Ray Bish, an equipment operator, who was born at Shannondale. They have three children.

1. Bonnie Jean b 2-14-1941 at Bellefonte. Pa.
2. Kathyrn Ellen b 8-7-1943 at Bellefonte
3. Willard Jack b 9-2-1945 at Bellefonte

MELVIN ELWOOD KING (Pearl-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1918 at Kellersburg, is a farmer. He married Kathyrn Irene Anthony who was born at Templeton. They have five children.

1. John Allen b 12-24-1941 at Templeton, Pa.
2. Letitia Irene b 11-29-1942 at Chicksaw, Pa. d 1-25-1943
3. Audrey Jean b 8-11-1945 at Chicksaw
4. Terry Melvin b 8-23-1950 at Chicksaw
5. Rodney Dennis b 4-12-1955 ar Beyer, Pa.

HOWARD WILSON KING (Pearl-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1921 at Kellersburg, is a farmer. He married Evelyn Hetrick who was also born at Kellersburg. They have three children.

1. Glenda Marie b 5-24-1947 at Kellersburg
2. Wayne Howard b 11-8-1949 at Kellersburg
3. Lynn Charles b 12-30-1954 at Mayport

VIOLET VIRGINIA (KING) ORMSBY (Pearl-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John) was born in 1923 at Kellersburg. She married Frank M. Ormsby who was born in New York state. They have two children.

1. Betty Lou b 4-8-1942 at Sharon, Pa.
2. Judith Ann b 4-6-1945 at Sharon

EUGENE BERNARD KING (Pearl-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1925 at Kellersburg, does furnace installation work. He married Rita Theresa Gaspari who was born in Italy. They have five children.

1. Janet Ellen b 2-16-1944 at Clara Vista, Pa.
2. Maxine Louise b 5-22-1946 at Templeton
3. Beverly Jean b 8-25-1947 at Templeton
4. Patricia Ann b 12-6-1949 at Templeton
5. Joy Deane b 2-13-1955 at Kittanning

BLAIR HARRIS KING (Pearl-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1928 at Kellersburg, is making the Army his career. He married Anna Margaret Futscher who was born at Clara Vista, Pa. They have five children.

1. Barry Lloyd b 6-15-1945 at Sharon, Pa.
2. Diana Lynne b 10-3-1950 at Tacoma, Washington
3. Blair Harris, Jr. b 5-6-1952 at Ford Cliff, Pa.
4. Randall Paul b 12-10-1953 at Tacoma, Wash.
5. Susan Jean b 5-11-1955 at Tacoma, Wash.

FIFTH GENERATION

THOMAS WESLEY BISH (Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1898, lives at New Bethlehem, RD#1. He married Mary C. Hetrick who was born 12-24-1903 and died 11-27-1934. They had six children.

1. Mason b 5-23-1920 m Lois Yeany
2. Viola b 1921 m Tony Cendrowski
3. George W. b 2-23-1923 m Margaret C. Best b 2-15-1916
4. Anna May b 4-15-1924 m Lloyd Hopper
5. Amos b 5-30-1925 m Marian Lockart
6. John b 1-19-1927 m Mary Izzi b 3-31-1924

SIXTH GENERATION

MASON BISH (Thomas-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1920, lives in New York where he is a truck driver. He married Lois Yeany and they have two children.

1. Sharon b abt. 1947
2. Richard Mason b 12-8-1952

VIOLA (BISH) CENDROWSKI (Thomas-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1921, married Tony Cendrowski, a steel worker. They have four children. They live in Harmorville, Pa.

1. Gloria b abt. 1945
2. Linda b abt. 1946
3. William b abt. 1947
4. Robert b 1955

GEORGE W. BISH (Thomas-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1923, is a laborer, living in Alden, New York. He married Margaret C. Best and they have seven children.

1. Mary Loretta b 2-15-1944
2. George Junior b 3-31-1946
3. Buddy Leonard b 5-24-1947
4. Susanne b 4-2-1949
5. William Dean b 4-4-1951
6. Cathryn Mae b 2-12-1953
7. Thomas Eugene b 11-18-1955

ANNA MAY (BISH) HOPPER (Thomas-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born in 1924, lives in Mahoning, Pa., RD#1. She married Lloyd Hopper, a miner, now deceased. They had two children.

1. Donald Oscar b 1944
2. Donna Mae b 2- -1946

AMOS BISH (Thomas-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1925, lives at Templeton, RD#1, where he is a painter. He married Marian Lockart and they have a daughter Jane, born abt. 1947.

JOHN BISH (Thomas-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1927, is a rip saw operator. He and his wife, the former Mary Izzi, live at New Bethlehem. They have a son John Michael, born 11-23-1952.

FIFTH GENERATION

EFFIE ELLEN (BISH) HILLARD (Cora- Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1900, lives at Ringold, Pa. She is married to John Hillard, born 7-10-1888. They have six children.

1. Kenneth b 8-27-1922 d 11- -1923
2. Margaret b 4-14-1923 d 6- -1923
3. Linda Mae b 9-12-1924 m Peter Shulski
4. Charles b 7-11-1930 m Alberta Lingenfelter
5. Betty Jean b 11-29-1934 m Arthur Dean Shick divorced
6. Melvin Eugene b 2-16-1938 single

SIXTH GENERATION

LINDA MAE (HILLARD) SHULSKI (Effie-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1925, married Peter Shulski. They have four children.

1. Sheila Mae b 11-25-1945
2. Linda b 8-16-1947
3. Sandra Lee b 2-25-1949
4. Joseph b 8-9-1956

CHARLES HILLARD (Effie-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1930, married Alberta Lingenfelter. They are the parents of two children.

1. Debra Mae b 12-4-1953
2. Shelly b 5-16-1955

BETTY JEAN (HILLARD) SHICK (Effie-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1934, married Dean Shick. They have a child Vicki, born 7-29-1949. Since then Betty has been divorced from her husband.

FIFTH GENERATION

HARRY CLARK BISH (Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1907, lives at Saint Charles, Pa. On 6-30-1925 he married Amelia Wrider, born 8-16-1907. They have three children.

1. Nora Allen b 8-8-1926 m Donald Snyder
2. Fredreick Harry b 1-11-1932 O truck driver ri Saint Charles
3. Connie Lee b 3-4-1941 ri Saint Charles

SIXTH GENERATION

NORA ALLEN (BISH) SNYDER (Harry-Cora-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1926, lives at Butler, Ohio. She is married to the Rev. Donald Snyder and they have three children.

1. Gary Lynn b 1947
2. Linda Kay b 1951
3. Susan Dawn b 1955

FOURTH GENERATION

ALICE (HETRICK) SHOEMAKER FLINN (Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1870, first married Manton S. Shoemaker, son of Henry and Margaret (Wells) Shoemaker. He was born 9-16-1866 and died 10-16-1918. To this union seven children were born. Later Alice married Jack Flinn.

Children of Alice and Manton:

1. Olive	b 5-12-1892	d 12-9-1947	m 1. Robert Crawford 2. "Dude" Huffman
2. Clair	b 3-23-1894		m Letha Doak
3. Delbert	b 3-23-1896		m 1. Grace Magee 2. Dolly Kammendier
4. Nettie	b 8-7-1898		m Charles Stewart
5. Lee Roy	b 8-23-1904		m Mabel L. Wadding
6. Ida	b 5-16-1906		m Theodore Stewart separated
7. Smith	b 9-12-1909		m Martha Elizabeth Henry

FIFTH GENERATION

OLIVE (SHOEMAKER) CRAWFORD HUFFMAN (Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1892, lived at Climax. She and her first husband, Robert Crawford, adopted a son, Clyde. Robert was a farmer. Her next husband, "Dude" Huffman, was a farmer. They had no children.

CLAIR SHOEMAKER (Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1894, lives at Timblin. He is married to Letha Doak and they have ten children.

1. Arnold	b 11-29-1913	m Marie Martin
2. Helen	b 5-18-1916	m Homer Reed nc
3. Evelyn	b 2-15-1917	m Robert Lettie 10-30-1943
4. Marie	b 2-10-1922	d 9-22-1946
5. Elma	b 1-26-1924	m Eugene White
6. Shirley	b 10-5-1928	m Harry Gaylor
7. Marion	b 9-8-1931	m Herbert Reed
8. Doris	b 2-22-1933	m Robert Reitz
9. Lorraine	b 10-9-1935	m Dale McGarrity
10. Ronald	b 7-30-1940	single

SIXTH GENERATION

ARNOLD SHOEMAKER (Clair-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1913, is married to Marie Martin. They have four children.

1. Lois	b 2-6-1933	m Howard Neal	b 5-30-1932
2. Barbara	b 2-8-1938	m Mervin Snyder	
3. Larry	b 9-7-1944		
4. Sharon	b 10-24-1948		

SEVENTH GENERATION

LOIS (SHOEMAKER) NEAL (Arnold-Clair-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1933, lives in Timblin, Pa. She is married to Howard Neal and they have two children.

1. Brenda	b 6-27-1953
2. Bradley	b 7-15-1955

BARBARA (SHOEMAKER) SNYDER (Arnold-Clair-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1938, is married to Melvin Snyder. They have a child, Sherry, born 12-29-1955.

SIXTH GENERATION

EVELYN (SHOEMAKER) LETTIE (Clair-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1917, is married to Robert Lettie. They have a child, Rex, born 12-15-1956.

ELMA (SHOEMAKER) WHITE (Clair-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1924, is married to Eugene White. They have a child, Eddie, born abt. 1947.

SHIRLEY (SHOEMAKER) CAYLOR (Clair-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1928, married Harry Caylor. They have two children.

1. Dennis b 1952
2. Susan b 6-27-1955

MARION (SHOEMAKER) REED (Clair-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1931, married Herbert Reed. They have two children.

1. Deborah b 8- -1953
2. Steve b 7-15-1956

DORIS (SHOEMAKER) REITZ (Clair-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1933, is married to Robert Reitz. They have a child, Robert Jeffrey, born 9- -1956.

LORRAINE (SHOEMAKER) MCGARRITY (Clair-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1935, married Dale McGarrity, b orn 2-6-1938. They have a child, Terry, born 8- -1955.

FIFTH GENERATION

DELBERT SHOEMAKER (Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1896, was married twice. He first married Grace Magee and they had six children. He next married Dolly Kammendier and they have three children.

Children of Delbert and Grace:

1. Mary Marie b 9-21-1920 m Russel Blaine Brocious 5-11-1936
2. Lawrence Harold b 2-2-1922 m Thelma Maxine Fox 10-19-1941
3. John Preston b 10-29-1923 m Bernice Marie Hilty
4. Grace Elizabeth b 12-6-1926 d 9-27-1940 buried at Timblin
5. Ethel Ella b 5-29-1931 m Herbert Arthur Lorenz
6. Delbert Wilson, Jr. b 3-18-1933 m Mary Aloise Conrad 10-11-1952

Children of Delbert and Dolly:

1. Barbara b 10-23-1943
2. Sandra b 10-15-1946
3. Gary Wilson b 11-16-1952

SIXTH GENERATION

MARY MARIE (SHOEMAKER) BROCIOUS (Delbert-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1920, married Russel Blaine Brocious, born 7-24-1918. They live at Meadville, Pa. They have three children.

1. Phyllis Gailene b 8-15-1937
2. Wilma Sandra b 9-2-1938
3. Judy Marlene b 3-24-1940

LAWRENCE HAROLD SHOEMAKER (Delbert-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1922, married Thelma Maxine Fox, born 3-13-1923. She is the daughter of Oren and Pearl (Hollenbaugh) Fox. Lawrence and Thelma live at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. They have two children.

1. Kenneth Lawrence b 3-3-1942
2. Linda Carol b 7-12-1948

JOHN PRESTON SHOEMAKER (Delbert-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1923, lives at Lackawanna, New York. He is married to Bernice Marie Hilty, born 2-28-1923. She is the daughter of Marley and Ola (Boyer) Hilty. John and Bernice have two children.

1. Barbara Jean b 1-31-1947
2. James Marley b 3-14-1950

ETHEL ELLA (SHOEMAKER) LORENZ (Delbert-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1931, married Herbert Arthur Lorenz on 7-17-1948. He was born 3-12-1929 to Herman William and Ruth Pearl (Richards) Lorenz. Ethel and Herbert live in Buffalo, New York. They have two children.

1. Sandra Carol b 8-2-1951
2. Cindy Ann b 8-6-1954

DELBERT WILSON SHOEMAKER , JR. (Delbert-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1933, lives in Lackawanna, New York. He married Mary Aloise Conrad, born 8-4-1932, the daughter of Albert and Mary(Musty Fontaine) Conrad. Delbert and Mary have two children.

1. Gerald William b 5-21-1953
2. Karen Lee b 9-20-1954

FIFTH GENERATION

NETTIE (SHOEMAKER) STEWART (Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1898, lives in Distant. She is married to Charles Stewart, born 2-11-1896. They are the parents of six children.

1. Elmer b 4-23-1917 m Lorraine Lawrence
2. David b 12-12-1919 d 1-17-1923
3. Susie b 1-12-1922 m Vernon Beer nc o mechanic ri Distant
4. Mary b 12-24-1924 m Norman Rupert
5. Hazel b 7-10-1926 m Earl Ishman
6. Jean b 4-2-1929 m Ralph Smith

SIXTH GENERATION

ELMER STEWART (Nettie-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1917, is a miner and lives in Distant. He married Lorraine Lawrence and they adopted a child, David, born 9-28-1946. Elmer and Lorraine have since been divorced.

MARY (STEWART) RUPERT (Nettie-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1924, lives at Stanton, Pa. She is married to Norman Rupert, a shovel operator. They have three children.

1. Joan b 1942
2. Norma Jean b 1944
3. Linda b 1948

HAZEL (STEWART) ISHMAN (Nettie-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1926, lives in Summerville, Pa. She is married to Earl Ishman. They have three children.

1. Sandy b 1946
2. Raymond b 1950
3. James b 1953

JEAN (STEWART) SMITH (Nettie-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1929, married Ralph Smith. They have two children.

1. Deborah b 1953
2. Dennis b 8- -1955

FIFTH GENERATION

LEE ROY SHOEMAKER (Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1904 at Dayton, Pa. is an electrician, living at Meadville, Pa. He married Mabel L. Wadding, born 6-18-1908 at Oakland. She is a restaurant cook. Lee and Mabel have eight children.

1. Merrilyn Mae b 11-21-1929 m Charles Kohler mechanic
Merrilyn- o waitress ri Maywood, Calif.
2. Benjamin Lee b 1-10-1930 at Distant - o welder's helper
ri Meadville m Peggy Gallent
3. Agnus Lucille b 2-2-1932 m Bernard Sigworth truck driver
ri Meadville
4. Glenn C. b 1-31-1934 single laborer
5. Charlotte b 2-27-1936 o bookkeeper ri Meadville
m Lee Stanford truck driver
6. Dewayne Y. b 6-6-1938 single o waiter
7. Wade M. b 12-6-1940 at Distant
8. Willivine J. b 11-15-1942

FIFTH GENERATION

IDA (SHOEMAKER) STEWART (Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1906, is a beauty operator. She married Theodore Stewart, barber, from whom she is now separated. He was born 2-12-1905. They had two children.

1. Ruth Helen b 8-15-1924 m Andrew Beaty Cox b 2-21-1916
2. William Theodore b 1-4-1927 single O shoe salesman
ri Buffalo, New York

SIXTH GENERATION

RUTH HELEN (STEWART) COX (Ida-Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1924, lives at Kittanning and is head nurse in the hospital there. She is married to Andrew Beaty Cox who works at the Allegheny Ludlum steel mill in Leechburg

FIFTH GENERATION

SMITH SHOEMAKER (Alice-Elizabeth-Philip-John), born 1909, lives at Deanville, Pa. He is married to Martha Elizabeth Henry, born 7-5-1917. They have six children.

1. R. Clyde b 3-6-1940
2. Gary Lee b 9-7-1944
3. Karen Darletta b 11-27-1948 d 11-29-1948
4. James Clair b 3-5-1951 d 3-5-1951
5. Delores Fay b 12-1-1952
6. Andrew Neil b 10-10-1954

THIRD GENERATION

SAMUEL SHUMAKER (Philip-John), born 3-12-1834, was a farmer in Mahoning Twp, Arm. Co., Pa. He died 2-23-1899. He was married to Martha Jane Reedy, born 2-2-1835, died 12-10-1912. They were the parents of nine children.

1. James Wilson b 1859 d 1-8-1892 m Florence Mae Anthony
2. Loretta b 6-19-1860 d 6-29-1861
3. Hannah E. b 3-3-1862 d 9-23-1870
4. Harvey died in infancy
5. Calvin b 6-23-1865 d 2-3-1934 m M. Adella Yount
6. Rosa b 7-21-1867 d 5-25 1926 m 1. Joseph Young
2. George Scarberry
7. Nettie b 7-14-1870 d 8-20-1927 m George Huston
8. Amanda Katherine b 8-30-1872 d 6-10-1960 m William Anderson
9. Emma b 8-15-1876 d 7-28-1962 m Charles Traister

FOURTH GENERATION

JAMES WILSON SHUMAKER (Samuel-Philip-John), born 1859, lived in Mahoning Twp., Arm. Co.,Pa. He married Florence Mae Anthony, born 1863, died 1928. Both James and Florence are buried at Distant. They were the parents of three children.

1. Ola K. b 1880 d 1927 m John Moore
2. Walter b 1883 d 1921 m Emma Adams
3. Lloyd b m Mae Phillips nc separated
   2. _____ ri Florida

FIFTH GENERATION

OLA K. (SHUMAKER) MOORE (James-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1880, lived in Clarion, Pa. She was married to John Moore, a merchant. They had two children

1. Miriam b m _____ Alexander ri Clarion nia
2. Maxine b 9-3- m _____ Hurd nia

WALTER SHUMAKER (James-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1883, married Emma Adam and they had four children.

1. Vernard b m _____ nia
2. Mildred b m ____ Dewey nia
3. Clarence b 4-25-1917 m Jean Brewster
4. Ruth M. b 1919 d 1935

SIXTH GENERATION

CLARENCE SHUMAKER (Walter-James-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1917, married Jean Brewster and they have two children.

1. Ruth Jane b 8-14-1942
2. Cathy adopted

FOURTH GENERATION

CALVIN SHUMAKER (Samuel-Philip-John), born 1865, was a farmer at Distant. He married M. Adella Yount, born 10-5-1864, died 12-18-1936. Both are buried at Distant. They were the parents of seven children.

1. Naomi Grace b 3-24-1889 d 7-25-1921 m Merle Brocious
2. Elmer Clair b 2-2-1891 m Elsie March
3. Stacy Roy b 4-6-1893 d 2-17-1894
4. Velvie Bessie b 6-21-1895 d 9-3-1895
5. Laura Ozella b 8-19-1898 m Arthur Smith b 1-27-189
6. Eva Catherine b 8-15-1901 m Charles Oss b 9-18-1882 d 1-12-1942
7. Percy Phillip b 4-25-1905 d 9-1-1952 m Eva Rossiter

FIFTH GENERATION

NAOMI GRACE (SHUMAKER) BROCIOUS (Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1889, lived at Mayport. She died in 1921 and was buried at Shannondale. She married Merle Brocious, a laborer, also deceased. They had two children.

1. Edna May b 1913
2. Ethel Carrie b 4-24-1914 m Delbert Minich

SIXTH GENERATION

ETHEL CARRIE (BROCIOUS) MINICH (Naomi-Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1914, lives at Fairmount City, RD#1, Pa. She is married to Delbert Minich, born 9-18-1907. He is employed at the tile works in New Bethlehem. They have two children.

1. Mary Lee b 4-2-1931 m Edwin McCreight
2. Hilton b 8-26-1933 single ri Fairmount City

SEVENTH GENERATION

MARY LEE (MINICH) MCCREIGHT (Ethel-Naomi-Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), bor 1931, married Edwin McCreight, foreman at the Sylvania plant in Brookville. They have a child Lloyd, born 1-6-1954.

FIFTH GENERATION

ELMER CLAIR SHUMAKER (Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1891, lives at Bentleyville, RD#1, Pa., where he is a carpenter. He is married to Elsie March who was born in 1894. They are the parents of five children.

1. Kenneth	b 1917	adopted	m Mary Johnston b 1922
2. Harry	b 1921		m Kay Shronovich b 1920
3. Ruth	b 1925		m Oliver Duvall b 1923
4. Marcelle	b 1934		single
5. Gaylord	b 1938		single o mill worker

SIXTH GENERATION

KENNETH SHUMAKER (Elmer-Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1917, is superintendent for Johnston construction. He is married to Mary Johnston and they have a son, Keith, born 1943.

HARRY SHUMAKER (Elmer-Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1921, is a carpenter. He married Kay Shronovich and they have a child, Cataline, born 1947.

RUTH (SHUMAKER) DUVALL (Elmer-Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1925, is married to Oliver Duvall, a mill worker. They have two children.

1. Ronnie b 1947
2. Rickie b 1956

FIFTH GENERATION

LAURA OZELLA (SHUMAKER) SMITH (Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1898, lives at Kittanning, RD#3. She is married to Arthur Smith. They are the parents of two children.

1. Ronald b 5-23-1925 m Lois Leard b 11-3-1926
2. Keith B. b 2-29-1932 m Phyllis L. Minich 6-14-1957
   Keith - U. of Pittsburgh graduate - studying to be a doctor. Phyllis - head nurse on staff of Children's Hospital, Pittsburgh.

SIXTH GENERATION

RONALD SMITH (Laura-Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1925, resiede in Philadelphia where he is a minister. He is married to Lois Leard and they have two children.

1. Marcia Arnette b 5-3-1951
2. Alan b 8-5-1952

FIFTH GENERATION

EVA CATHERINE (SHUMAKER) OSS (Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1901, lives at Mahoning, RD#1. She is married to Charles Oss, a laborer. They had five children.

1. Eugene	b 12-23-1923	m Betty Hawk
2. Dorothy	b 5-16-1925	m George Bowser
3. Della Mae	b 7-12-1932	m Robert Fair
4. Kenneth	b 10-12-1935	at Distant - single- works at Sharon, Pa.
5. Lois	b 2-19-1939	single

SIXTH GENERATION

EUGENE OSS (Eva-Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1923, lives at Mahoning, RD#1, Pa., and works at the brick yard at Saint Charles. He married Betty Hawk and they have three children.

1. Darlene b 8-13-1950
2. Linda b 7-10-1951
3. Ricky b 12-25-1953

DOROTHY (OSS) BOWSER (Eva-Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1925 at Glassport, lives at Mahoning, RD#1. She is married to George Bowser who works for a construction company. They have two children.

1. Kay b 12-31-1950
2. Cindy b 1-16-1953

DELLA MAE (OSS) FAIR (Eva-Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1932, lives at Kittanning, RD#2. She is married to Robert Fair who works for the Elger company in Ford City. They have a child, Robert, Jr., born 3-15-1949.

FIFTH GENERATION

PERCY PHILLIP SHUMAKER (Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1905, lived at Petrolia, Pa. He worked at the Dougherty Refinery. He married Eva Rossiter and they had three children.

1. Duane b 10-13-1927 m Marie Sarokis b 9-2-1930
2. Marvin b 3-19-1929 m Dolores Moore b 3-23-1933
3. Alice b 5-1-1931 m Gerald Brocious b 9-21-1923

SIXTH GENERATION

DUANE SHUMAKER (Percy-Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1927, lives at Petrolia, Pa., and works at the Dougherty Refinery. He married Marie Sarokis and they have two children.

1. Deborah b 1-22-1953
2. Michael b 1-8-1956

MARVIN SHUMAKER (Percy-Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1929, lives at Fairview and works for Dougherty Refinery. He is married to Dolores Moore and they have three children.

1. Sylvia b 7-12-1951
2. Steven b 8-13-1953
3. Jeffery b 1-22-1956

ALICE (SHUMAKER) BROCIOUS (Percy-Calvin-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1931, lives at Hawthorne, Pa. She married Gerald Brocious, a shovel operator, and they have four children.

1. Linda Diane b 8-7-1948
2. Jill Rita b 8-3-1949
3. Randy Joe b 12-20-1951
4. Jera Lynn b 1-3-1955

FOURTH GENERATION

ROSA (SHUMAKER) YOUNG SCARBERRY (Samuel-Philip-John), born 1867, taught school before her marriage to Joseph Young, a Baptist minister. He was born 4-18-1862 and died 10- -1893. They lives in Youngstown, Ohio. Rosa and Joseph were the parents of two children. After Rev. Young's death Rosa married George Scarberry, also a Baptist minister. There were no children to the latter marriage.

1. Russell b 7-29-1891 d 1-13-1937 m Mary Beham
2. Bessie b 12-18-1893 m Roy Beardmore b 10-29-1892

FIFTH GENERATION

RUSSELL YOUNG (Rosa-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1891, married Mary E. Beham. They had three children. Since the death of her husband, Mary has been living at Rimersburg, Pa.

1. James R. b 10-11-1920 single o airplane pilot
2. Bessie Marie b 1-19-1923 m 1. Walter Elsworth d 1948
   2. Harry Cobbett
3. Lillian L. b 9-7-1924 m Clifford Reed

SIXTH GENERATION

BESSIE MARIE (YOUNG) ELSWORTH COBBETT (Russell-Rosa-Samuel-Philip-John), is a teacher. To her first husband, Walter Elsworth, she had a child , Mary Beth, born 11-24-1948.

LILLIAN L. (YOUNG) REED (Russell-Rosa-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1924, married Clifford Reed, a druggist. They have three children.

1. Kathie L. b 9-26-1947
2. Annette M. b 6-9-1950
3. James Clifton b 7-3-1952

FIFTH GENERATION

BESSIE (YOUNG) BEARDMORE (Rosa-Samuel-Philip-John), lives at Glasco, Kansas. She is married to Roy Beardmore who works on the state highway. They have three children.

1. Rosalie b 1-8-1913 m Richard Nelson
2. Neil b 2-13-1920 m Virginia Rose
3. Keith b 6-5-1923 m Geraldine Drey

SIXTH GENERATION

ROSALIE (BEARDMORE) NELSON (Bessie-Rosa-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1913, married Richard Nelson, postmaster at Lafayette, Colorado. They have a son Beggs Young, born 12-8-1937.

NEIL BEARDMORE (Bessie-Rosa-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1920, is a merchant. He married Virginia Rose and they have a child, Robert Neil, born 7-10-1943.

KEITH BEARDMORE (Bessie-Rosa-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1923, is Chief Engineer of City Light and Water. He married Geraldine Drey and they have a child, Charmaine Kay, born 4-7-1946.

FOURTH GENERATION

NETTIE (SHUMAKER) HUSTON (Samuel-Philip-John), born 1870, was a former teacher. She married George Huston, born 8-19-187_, died 3-6-1932. They lived on a farm near Ford City where George farmed for a livelihood. Nettie and George were the parents of five children.

1. Eleanor b 12-29-1899 m Otmer K. Hileman b 2-20-1897
2. Harold b 9-17-1901 m Alice Hileman b 6-29-1906
3. Ethel b 9-4-1903 m Glenn Woodside b 12-12-1901
4. Blanche b 11-9-1908 m Tim Beck b 6-6-1908
5. Ruth b 8-29-1911 m Glen Casner 7-5-1906

FIFTH GENERATION

ELEANOR (HUSTON) HILEMAN (Nettie-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1899, is a clerk in a millinery store in Kittanning. She is married to Otmer K. Hileman who has a trucking business at Garretts Run. They have three children.

1. Rose Marie b 2-28-1922 m William Geidle
2. Otmer, Jr. b 6-13-1923 m Mary Lou Carpen nc ri Kittanning, RD#1 Otmer - junior trucking executive
3. Richard Robert b 10-13-1936 single - attending the U. of Pittsburgh at last report

SIXTH GENERATION

ROSE MARIE (HILEMAN) GEIDLE (Eleanor-Nettie-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1922, married William Geidle who is in the truckloading business. They have three children.

Children of Rose and William:

1. Patricia b 5-16-1946
2. Nancy b
3. Cindy b

FIFTH GENERATION

HAROLD HUSTON (Nettie-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1901, lives at Ford City RD. He is a steelworker and farmer. He married Alice Hileman and they have two children.

1. Edward O. b 2-23-1928 o farmer and school bus driver ri Ford m Virginia Campbell, teacher b 7-28-1927
2. Mildred b 1-15-1938 single

ETHEL (HUSTON) WOODSIDE (Nettie-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1903, is a former teacher. She is married to Glenn Woodside, born 12-12-1901. He is a gas well driller. They live at Ford City, RD#2. They have nine children.

1. Ralph b 7-4-1929 m Betty Buhite
2. Howard b 7-16-1931 m Shirley Altmeyer b 5-17-1936
3. John b 10-30-1932 single
4. James b 6-28-1935 m Shirley Shaeffer b 7-23-1936 o with father in gas well drilling
5. Helen b 12-13-1937
6. Fay b 11-19-1939
7. Ina b 10-12-1941
8. Glenn b 5-22-1943
9. Mary Alice b 9-28-1945

SIXTH GENERATION

RALPH WOODSIDE (Ethel-Nettie-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1929, works with his father on the gas well. He married Betty Buhite and they have three children.

1. Michael b 8-4-1951
2. Gary b 10-22-1952
3. Robert b 4-29-1955

HOWARD WOODSIDE (Ethel-Nettie-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1931, was in the armed forces at last report. He married Shirley Altmeyer and they have a child, Alice, born 3-13-1954.

FIFTH GENERATION

BLANCHE (HUSTON) BECK (Nettie-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1908, is a forme teacher, living at Kelly Station, RD#2, Pa. She is married to Tim Beck, a farmer and gas well driller. They are the parents of four children.

1. Florence b 6-4-1933 single works at the Elger pottery works at Ford City
2. Alene b 8-29-1934 single works for U.S. Steel, Pittsbur
3. Ruby b 10-31-1935 single attending Indiana State Teache College at last report
4. Larry b 12-20-1940

RUTH (HUSTON) CASNER (Nettie-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1911, lives at Beverly Court, Apollo, Pa. She is married to Glen Casner, a millworker. They have three children.

Children of Ruth and Glen:

1. Margaret Louise b 2-12-1936 works for Valley Daily News, Tarentum m Robert Wilmuth - b 8-18-1931 - a draftsman for Pittsburgh Plate Glass - parents of a child that died in infancy
2. Dorothy Loraine b 10-3-1944 m Robert L. Walker 5-26-1962
3. Donald b 7-15-1946

FOURTH GENERATION

AMANDA KATHERINE (SHUMAKER) ANDERSON (Samuel-Philip-John), born 1872, is a former teacher. After their marriage Katherine and her husband settled in Vandergrift where he worked in the steel mill. Katherine was married to William Anderson, born 11-5-1869, died 6-14-1939. They were the parents of two children. Katherine died 6-10-1960.

Children of Katherine and William:

1. Margaret b 7-18-1901 single o elementary teacher in Vandergrift
2. Bessie b 2-3-1914 m Paul Smith b 6-8-1914 o Foreign inspector of the outside inspection at the Irvin works of USS - Both Bessie and Paul are active in church work at the St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Vandergrift.

EMMA (SHUMAKER) TRAISTER (Samuel-Philip-John), born 1876, lives at Widnoon, Pa. She married Charles Traister, born 1-23-1881. He is a retired mine tipple foreman. Emma and Charles had one child, Harold, born 6-12-1903.

FIFTH GENERATION

HAROLD TRAISTER (Emma-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1903, is a professor at California State Teachers College, California, Pa. He married Mabel Hawk, born 8-27-1906 and they had one child, Edwin, born 11-18-1924.

SIXTH GENERATION

EDWIN TRAISTER (Harold-Emma-Samuel-Philip-John), born 1924, is a research chemist, living at Valencia, Pa. He is married to Alice Webster, born 3-9-1924. They are the parents of two children.

1. Andy b 8-10-1948
2. Alan b 10-28-1952

SECOND GENERATION

CATHERINE (SHOEMAKER) PATTON, wife of John Patton, was the daughter of John and Mary Ann Shoemaker. She was probably born between 1784 and 1790 as the 1790 census lists John Shoemaker with one male under 16 and three females (probably the wife and first two daughters). She died sometime between 1818 and 1820. John Patton, a tanner, was an Armstrong County Commissioner in 1825. He died in 1849. On May 31, 1843 when Catherine's heirs sold her portion of the inheritance from John Shoemaker, the four children were living with their father in Sugar Creek Township, Armstrong County.

Children of Catherine and John:

1. Mary Ann b abt 1814 m Henry Kirkpatrick d (Not mentioned in Husband's will of 1881 so presumably deceased by then)
2. Nancy b abt 1816 single ri Fairview Twp., Butler Co. d abt 1872
3. Rachel b abt 1817 or 1818 (No records available after 1841)
4. William b 12-12-1818 d 7-24-1867 m Margaret Adams

THIRD GENERATION

MARY ANN (PATTON) KIRKPATRICK, born about 1814, lived on a farm near Sarver, Pa. She was married to Henry Kirkpatrick. The latter's will listed the following children:

1. John P.
2. Samuel
3. Rebecca J. m Henry French
4. Margaret Ellen

WILLIAM PATTON (Catherine-John), born 12-12-1818 and died 7-24-1867, lived in Fairview Township, Butler County. On 4-9-1840 he married Margaret Adams who was born 8-28-1826, died 3-17-1885. William and Margaret were the parents of two children:

1. Infant son b 5-4-1851) twins died as an infant
2. Mary Catherine b 5-4-1851) d 7-17-1914
   m Isaac Elliott Robb

FOURTH GENERATION

MARY CATHERINE (PATTON) ROBB (William-Catherine-John), also referred to at times as Mollie C., was born 5-4-1851 and died 7-17-1914. She married Isaac Elliott Robb, an attorney and farmer, who was born 4-19-1847 and died 11-21-1940. They lived in Franklin Township, Butler County.

Children of Mary Catherine and Isaac Elliott:

1. Margaret Loretta b 8-26-1872 d 2-24-1941 m Oscar Buseck
2. Curtis LeRoy b 3-27-1875 m Estella McCandless
3. Amy Gertrude b 2-15-1877 d 8-13-1877
4. William Oliver b 1-11-1879 m Cora McClure
5. Infant bd 7-12-1881

FIFTH GENERATION

MARGARET LORETTA (ROBB) BUSECK (Mary-William-Catherine-John), born 8-26-1872 and died 2-24-1941, lived in Erie, Pa. She was married to Oscar Buseck, a farmer. They had two children:

1. Mary Elizabeth b 11-24-1909 single ri Erie
2. Lavina Robb b 9-3-1911 m Halden Curtiss

SIXTH GENERATION

LAVINA ROBB (BUSECK) CURTISS (Margaret-Mary-William-Catherine-John), born 9-3-1911, lives in Erie. On 7-6-1933 she married Halden Curtiss and they have three children.

Children of Lavina and Halden:

1. Richard Halden b 7-3-1934 Has a masters degree in engineering
2. Thomas Buseck b 12-17-1935
3. Halden b abt 1936 or 1937

FIFTH GENERATION

CURTIS LEROY ROBB (Mary-William-Catherine-John), born 3-27-1875, was a merchant. He lives in Butler with his wife, the former Estella McCandless, born 9-28-1881, whom he married 9-30-1902. They are the parents of five children:

1. Dean Leroy b 6-1-1907 m Dorothy Frazer
2. Helen Catherine b 7-18-1910 m Charles Peter Kennedy
3. Lois Margaret b 5-9-1913 m Alvin A. Snyder
4. Arthur Elliott b 4-19-1916 m Jean Lucille Forsythe
5. Bernice Jane b 3-3-1921 d 2-23-1923

SIXTH GENERATION

DEAN LEROY ROBB (Curtis-Mary-William-Catherine-John), born 6-1-1907, is a mathematics teacher at Baldwin Wallis College, Strongsville, Ohio. He has continued his own education and has obtained a Ph.D. degree. Dorothy Frazer, born 4-24-1908, became his bride on 6-12-1936.

Children of Dean and Dorothy:

1. George Frazer b 12-28-1940
2. Dorothy Deanna b 11-28-1945
3. James Elliott b 2-11-1948

HELEN CATHERINE (ROBB) KENNEDY (Curtis-Mary-William-Catherine-John), born 7-18-1910, lists Butler as her address. On 6-9-1937 she married Charles Peter Kennedy, born 5-10-1906. He is a supervisor for Armco. Helen and Charles are the parents of one child, Nancy Jean, born 8-16-1941.

LOIS MARGARET (ROBB) SNYDER (Curtis-Mary-William-Catherine-John), born 5-9-1913, married Alvin A. Snyder on 4-11-1953. He was born 6-8-1904. Alvin works in maintenance in the Standard Pullman Car company. The Snyders live in Meridian, Pa.

ARTHUR ELLIOTT ROBB (Curtis-Mary-William-Catherine-John), born 4-19-1916, is the personnel man at Hydril Company, Rochester, Pa. He and his wife, the former Jean Lucille Forsythe, born 9-22-1925, live in Beaver, Pa. They are the parents of two children:

1. Arthur Elliott b 3-26-1951
2. Ralph Forsythe b 1-23-1956

FIFTH GENERATION

WILLIAM OLIVER ROBB (Mary-William-Catherine-John), born 1-11-1879, has been a salesman for Fuller Brush and other brush companies. On 6-27-1906 he married Cora McClure, born 12-19-1877. They have two children.

Children of William and Cora:

1. Sarah Emeline b 8-4-1907 m Carl Johnson
2. John McClure b 4-12-1914 m Catherine V. Smoyer

SIXTH GENERATION

SARAH EMELINE (ROBB) JOHNSON (William-Mary-William-Catherine-John), born 8-4-1907, is a teacher. She and her husband, Carl Johnson, live in Erie, Pa. He is a retired mill worker.

JOHN MCCLURE ROBB (William-Mary-William-Catherine-John), born 4-12-1914, married Catherine V. Smoyer on 1-31-1936. They are the parents of three children:

1. John William b 8-23-1937
2. Nelson
3. David

SECOND GENERATION

SUSANNAH (SHOEMAKER) MCKEE, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Baker) Shoemaker, was probably born between 1784 and 1790. She married James McKee and they were living in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., with her mother on 12-14-1820 when she sold her share of her father's estate to George Unkafer. (Deed book - Vol 14 p. 238)

SECOND GENERATION

ELIZABETH (SHOEMAKER) TOWNSEND was born on 6-26-1792 and died 9-15-1870. She lived on a farm in North Washington, Washington Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. This farm adjoined th McKibben place at Fort Hand. Elizabeth was married to John Townsend, a farmer and blacksmith. He was born 10-21-1786 in Westmoreland County and died there on 3-22-1869 at the age of 83. The Townsends were devout Christians, he being a ruling elder in the Poke Run Presbyterian Church. Both Elizabeth and John are buried in the cemetery beside this church. The Townsends were married 4-11-1811.

John Townsend was the oldest son of Isaac and Rachel (King) Townsend. John had a brother William who also married an Elizabeth Shoemaker. The latter being of the Spring Church line.

Children of Elizabeth and John:

1. George	b 2-20-1812		
2. Mary	b 10-6-1813		m Andrew Adams
3. Susanna	b 2-15-1816		m John Barbour
4. Isaac	b 2-15-1818	d 4-6-1844	m Rebecca P. Dickey
5. Hannah	b 6-11-1820	d 1-9-1894	m James Walker
6. John Shoemaker	b 8-10-1822	d 11-14-1908	m Susannah Dickey
7. Rachel	b 12-22-1824		m Henry Rose
8. Joseph	b 1-20-1827		
9. William H.	b 4-27-1829	d 6-9-1855	m Hannah E. Vansant
10. Eliza Jane	b 4-15-1831	d 1913	m Simon Peter Townsend
11. Daniel W.	b 4-29-1834	d abt 1902	m Elizabeth M. Kier

THIRD GENERATION

GEORGE TOWNSEND (Elizabeth-John) was born 2-20-1812. (The only relative who remembered anything about this man said he had gone to Missouri or Kansas. He was married and had children.)

MARY (TOWNSEND) ADAMS (Elizabeth-John) was born 10-6-1813. On 1-23-1834 she married Andrew Adams. She was also known by the name Polly. nia

SUSANNA (TOWNSEND) BARBOUR (Elizabeth-John) was born 2-15-1816. On 1-23-1833 she married John Barbour (also spelled Barber). They resided in Ohio. (Relatives recall two children born to this couple. The daughter, Alice, was born a little before 1872. She was single, a seamstress, and lived in Ohio. The second child was a son who lived to maturity but had no children.)

ISAAC TOWNSEND (Elizabeth-John) was born on 2-15-1818 and died on 4-6-1844 at the age of 27. On 5-7-1838 he married Rebecca P. Dickey who was born 4-17-1818 and died 8-27-1865. Both Isaac and Rebecca are buried in the Poke Run cemetery.

HANNAH (TOWNSEND) WALKER (Elizabeth-John) was born on 6-11-1820 and died 1-9-1894. She was married to James Walker who was born 6-28-1806 and died 1-16-1884. Both are interred in the Poke Run cemetery. Church records list two children born to the couple.

1. Rachael Jane b 10-4-1846
2. John Townsend b 1-21-1849

JOHN SHOEMAKER TOWNSEND (Elizabeth-John) was a farmer. He built a brick home about a mile north of the Poke Run church of bricks which he burned himself. He lived there for fourteen years then moved to Tama County, Iowa, in 1856. The Townsends were accompanied there by David and Maxwell Dickey, brothers of Susan. John was born on 8-10-1822 and died 11-14-1908. He was married to Susannah Dickey on 3-1-1842. She was born 12-3-1822 and died 1-22-1893. John and Susannah became the parents of eleven children:

1.	Anna Eliza	b 1-30-1843	d 10-29-1865 m John T. Cowan
2.	William Shields	b 2-11-1845	d 9-1-1864 single Died a prisoner in Andersonville prison in Tyler, Texas, during Civil War.
3.	Margaret Lisle	b 3-10-1847	d 11-1-1865 of typhoid fever
4.	Mary Emma	b 3-10-1849	d 1- -1942 m Robert E. Cowan
5.	John Maxwell	b 3-20-1851	d 11-1-1865 of typhoid fever
6.	David Albert	b 3-18-1853	d 10-14-1865 of typhoid fever
7.	Craig Hill	b 8-17-1855	d 6- -1938 m Anna C. Rose
8.	Daniel D.	b 9-8-1857	d 12-27-1954 m Emma Langdon
9.	Edmund Kirk	b 1-2-1860	d 11-9-1949 m Hattie A. Davis
10.	Sarah Cordelia	b 11-28-1861	d 7-26-1950 m William Muirhead
11.	Charles E.	b 11-19-1864	d 5-6-1946 m Grace McMillian

FOURTH GENERATION

ANNA ELIZA (TOWNSEND) COWAN (John-Elizabeth-John), born 1-30-1843, was married on 9-19-1865 to John T. Cowan. Forty days after she was married she died of typhoid fever on 10-29-1865.

MARY EMMA (TOWNSEND) COWAN (John-Elizabeth-John), born 3-10-1849, died in January 1942. She married Robert E. Cowan, 1-5-1871, who was born 9-8-1846.

Children of Mary and Robert:

1.	Shields Townsend	d 1950 m Ella E. Stevenson
2.	Robbie E.	m Myrtle Rose
3.	Herbert A.	m Mollie Evans
4.	Maggie	died before reaching five years of age
5.	Susie	died before reaching five years of age
6.	?	died before reaching five years of age

FIFTH GENERATION

SHIELDS TOWNSEND COWAN (Mary-John-Elizabeth-John), who died in 1950, was married to Ella E. Stevenson. She died in 1954. They were the parents of five children:

1.	John Townsend		m Ella Mae Bagby
2.	Lura	b 1900	m Erwin E. Dubbert
3.	Elmer E.		m Vila Swanson
4.	Irma		m William Allen Whitfield
5.	Leonard J.		m Marie L. Stuhr

SIXTH GENERATION

JOHN TOWNSEND COWAN (Shields-Mary-John-Elizabeth-John) of Laurens, Iowa, married Ella Mae Bagby. They have one daughter, Peggy Kathalene.

SEVENTH GENERATION

PEGGY KATHALENE (COWAN) WORKMAN (John-Shields-Mary-John-Elizabeth-John) is married to Richard Workman and they have three children.

1. Paul Richard b abt 1950
2. John Michael b abt 1952
3. Scott Allen b abt 1954

SIXTH GENERATION

LURA (COWAN) DUBBERT (Shields-Mary-John-Elizabeth-John), born 1900, lives in Laurens, Iowa. She and her husband, Erwin E. Dubbert, are the parents of three sons:

1. Robert Erwin m Marilyn Hawley
2. William Henry m Lucylle L. Lund
3. Joseph Lynn b abt 1939 single

SEVENTH GENERATION

ROBERT ERWIN DUBBERT (Lura-Shields-Mary-John-Elizabeth-John) married Marilyn Hawley and they became the parents of two children:

1. Sheryl Ann b abt 1952
2. Kevin Hawley b abt 1955

WILLIAM HENRY DUBBERT (Lura-Shields-Mary-John-Elizabeth-John) is a doctor He is married to the former Lucylle L. Lund. They have one child, Brent William, born abt 1958.

SIXTH GENERATION

ELMER E. COWAN (Shields-Mary-John-Elizabeth-John) is married to the forme Vila Swanson and they live in DesMoines, Iowa. They have two children:

1. Mary E. b abt 1934 single
2. Jo Ann m May 1959 to David Cartano

IRMA (COWAN) WHITFIELD (Shields-Mary-John-Elizabeth-John) resides in Des Moines, Iowa, with her husband, William Allen Whitfield.

Children of Irma and William:

1. Lura Mae m Dr. Merle K. Johnson
2. Harley Allen m Syrena Gains

SEVENTH GENERATION

LURA MAE (WHITFIELD) JOHNSON (Irma-Shields-Mary-John-Elizabeth-John) and her husband have three children. They are

1. Mark Allen b abt 1953
2. Craig Kenneth b abt 1955
3. Allen Hartvin b abt 1957

HARLEY ALLEN WHITFIELD (Irma-Shields-Mary-John-Elizabeth-John) married Syrena Gains and they have three children.

1. Melanie Ann b abt 1952
2. Robbie b abt 1954
3. Harley Allen II b abt 1956

SIXTH GENERATION

LEONARD J. COWAN (Shields-Mary-John-Elizabeth-John) resides in Laurens, Iowa, with his wife, the former Marie L. Stuhr. They have two children:

1. Janet Lee m Lyle R. Carlson
2. Ronald Edger b abt 1937 single

SEVENTH GENERATION

JANET LEE (COWAN) CARLSON (Leonard-Shields-Mary-John-Elizabeth-John) and husband Lyle have two children. They are

1. Bruce Robert b abt 1955
2. Grant Eugene b abt 1957

FIFTH GENERATION

ROBBIE E. COWAN (Mary-John-Elizabeth-John) of Wessington Springs, South Dakota, is married to the former Myrtle Rose. They are the parents of three children:

1. Rose b 1900 m 1. Anton ___ Had 2 sons 1. James
   2. Jack
   m 2. George Raahe
2. Thelma m ____ Trowbridge Had 1 son John
3. Robert Dean m ____ Had 4 children

HERBERT A. COWAN (Mary-John-Elizabeth-John) resides in Mason City, Iowa. He and his wife, the former Mollie Evans, had one child, Ruth Florentine, who died when a few days old.

FOURTH GENERATION

CRAIG HILL TOWNSEND (John-Elizabeth-John) was born 8-17-1855 and died in June 1938. He married his cousin, Anna Catherine Rose on 4-13-1875. To them five children were born. They are as follows:

1. Blanche m Slocum B. Norton nc ri Burbank, Calif.
2. Emma m Edwin J. Brier nc ri Burbank, Calif.
3. John S. m Louise Eckman nc ri Sherman Oaks
4. Franc m Charles Darlington
5. Craig m LaRue Barhyte

FIFTH GENERATION

FRANC (TOWNSEND) DARLINGTON (Craig-John-Elizabeth-John), married to Charles Darlington, lives in Pomona. They have three children:

1. Catherine died in infancy
2. John m Berta Kiest
3. Henry m Frances Osborn

SIXTH GENERATION

JOHN DARLINGTON (Franc-Craig-John-Elizabeth-John) is a Methodist minister in Woodward, Iowa. He married Berta Kiest and they became the parents of three children:

1. Judy
2. Kathy
3. John

HENRY DARLINGTON (Franc-Craig-John-Elizabeth-John) resieds in Reseda, Calif., where he is a teacher. He married Frances Osborn and they have three children:

1. John
2. Marjorie
3. Robert

FIFTH GENERATION

CRAIG TOWNSEND (Craig-John-Elizabeth-John) lives in Sacramento. He married LaRue Barhyte and they became the parents of three children:

1. Craig Albert m Ethel ____
2. Robert m Prudence Hawley
3. Peter m Irmi Griesberger

SIXTH GENERATION

CRAIG ALBERT TOWNSEND (Craig-Craig-John-Elizabeth-John) is head of the chemistry department of Salinas School, Calif.

Children of Craig and Ethel:

1. Alan
2. Gary
3. Susan

ROBERT TOWNSEND (Craig-Craig-John-Elizabeth-John) is in the plumbing business in Sacrimento.He married Prudence Hawley and they have two children:

1. Donald
2. Nancy

PETER TOWNSEND (Craig-Craig-John-Elizabeth-John) is a lawyer in Fair Oaks, Calif. He married Irmi Griesberger and they have three children:

1. Ingrid
2. Russel
3. Dorothy

FOURTH GENERATION

DANIEL D. TOWNSEND (John-Elizabeth-John) was born 9-8-1857 and died 12-27-1954 at the age of 97 years and 4 months. He was married to Emma Langdon on 1-9-1883. There were no children to this marriage.

EDMUND KIRK TOWNSEND (John-Elizabeth-John) was a farmer in Tama County, Iowa. He was born 1-2-1860 and died 11-9-1949. On 12-23-1880 he married Hattie Alice Davis, who was born 8-28-1860 and died 6-24-1923. Edmund married Mabel Lewis on 7-21-1927. She was born 1-23-1887.

Children of Edmund and Hattie:

1. John Lee b 6-11-1882 m Lucy Davis
2. Jay Russell b 10-18-1884 m Mabel Ferguson
3. Susan May b 9-12-1887 m Rev. Thomas G. Berger
4. Mary Irma b 3-14-1893 d 5-16-1926 m Ralph Bristol
5. Lulu Grace b 3-23-1895 d 6-6-1955 m Jack Rickenbacker
6. Helen Bell b 8-22-1899 m Lester Kuhner

FIFTH GENERATION

JOHN LEE TOWNSEND (Edmund-John-Elizabeth-John) married Lucy Davis on 2-27-1908. They had one child, Mary Irma, born 2-2-1909. She married Floyd DuToit.

SIXTH GENERATION

MARY IRMA (TOWNSEND) DUTOIT (Lee-Edmund-John-Elizabeth-John) was married 12-24-1929 to Floyd DuToit. They have two children:

1. Patricia Ann b 2-8-1932
2. Carol Lee b 5-4-1943

FIFTH GENERATION

JAY RUSSELL TOWNSEND (Edmund-John-Elizabeth-John), born 10-18-1884, married Mabel Ferguson. They have one child, J. Russell, Jr., born 11-21-1910.

SIXTH GENERATION

J. RUSSELL TOWNSEND, JR. (Russell-Edmund-John-Elizabeth-John), born 11-21-1910, was Lt. U.S.N.R. in World War II. On 8-1-1938 he married Virginia Holt. They have one child, John Holt Townsend, who was adopted.

FIFTH GENERATION

SUSAN MAY (TOWNSEND) BERGER (Edmund-John-Elizabeth-John), born 9-12-1887, lives in Long Beach, Calif. On 10-9-1913 she married the Rev. Thomas G. Berger. They have two children, Clara and Allen, whom they adopted 2-12-1919.

MARY IRMA (TOWNSEND) BRISTOL (Edmund-John-Elizabeth-John) was born 3-14-1893 and died 5-16-1926. On 3-1-1924 she married Ralph Bristol and they had one child, Marian Jean.

SIXTH GENERATION

MARIAN JEAN (BRISTOL) WAKEFIELD (Irma-Edmund-John-Elizabeth-John) was born 6-21-1925. On 5-30-1949 she married Troy Wakefield. He is an oil man. Marian and Troy have two children:

1. Ralph 2. Parten

FIFTH GENERATION

LULU GRACE (TOWNSEND) RICKENBACKER (Edmund-John-Elizabeth-John) was born 3-23-1895 and died 6-6-1955. On 8-15-1931 she married Jack Rickenbacker. They had no children.

HELEN BELL (TOWNSEND) KUHNER (Edmund-John-Elizabeth-John) was born 8-22-1899. On 10-31-1918 she married Lester Kuhner. They had two children.

1. Evan T. b 9-13-1919
2. Paul C. b 6-30-1924

SIXTH GENERATION

EVAN T. KUHNER (Helen-Edmund-John-Elizabeth-John) was a soldier in World War II, Battery F, 190th Field Artillery. He was wounded by shrapnel in Luzon, July 6, 1945. He was married to Thelma Rainey on 1-13-1941. A daughter, Lois Helen, was born to them on 10-9-1941.

PAUL C. KUHNER (Helen-Edmund-John-Elizabeth-John) was born 6-30-1924. He enlisted in the Air Force 3-19-1943. He made 37 missions over Europe. He was discharged in September 1945. Paul married Lois ____ and they had two children, Marcia and Russell Lee.

FOURTH GENERATION

SARAH CORDELIA (TOWNSEND) MUIRHEAD (John-Elizabeth-John) was born 11-28-1861 and died 7-26-1950. On 8-17-1882 she married William Scott Muirhead. He was born 10-7-1860 and died 7-25-1950. Five children were born to this couple:

1. Paul	b 3-28-1886	d 5-10-1891	
2. Floy	b 9-4-1889		m Herbert Leslie Mason
3. Ruth	b 2-19-1892		m Raymond Alvin Berry
4. Agness	b 12-29-1894		m John Solomon Dentler
5. Mary	b 1-4-1901		m 1. Jesse Herald Staley 2. Swain K. Myrdal

FIFTH GENERATION

FLOY (MUIRHEAD) MASON (Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John) was born 9-4-1889. On 9-1-1910 she married Herbert Leslie Mason. They are the parents of four children:

1. Elizabeth b 9-3-1911 m Warren S. McKee
2. William Leland b 6-16-1913 m Annabelle Pumper
3. Robert Elwin b 1-14-1915 m Margaret Jean Pugh
4. James Maxwell b 12-26-1917 m Mildred L. Thompson

SIXTH GENERATION

ELIZABETH (MASON) MCKEE (Floy-Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John) was married on 4-23-1932 to Warren S. McKee. Three children were born to this couple:

1. John William b 4-11-1933 m LaVonna Fox
2. Kathryn b 2-3-1936
3. Janet Rae b 7-18-1939

SEVENTH GENERATION

JOHN WILLIAM MCKEE (Elizabeth-Floy-Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John) was married on 9-14-1956 to LaVonna Fox. They have two children:

1. Dennis John b 6-2-1958
2. Jeffery Alan b 6-2-1959

SIXTH GENERATION

WILLAIM LELAND MASON (Floy-Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John), born 6-16-1913, was married on 1-6-1936 to Annabelle Pumper. They have two children:

1. Keith Lee b 8-13-1936
2. Barbara Ann b 9-28-1949

ROBERT ELWIN MASON (Floy-Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John) was born on 1-14-1915. He married Margaret Jean Pugh on 8-10-1937. They have two children

1. Merrill Leslie b 9-12-1941
2. Cathie Jean b 6-18-1946

JAMES MAXWELL MASON (Floy-Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John) was born 12-26-1917. He married Mildred L. Thompson on 12-25-1939. They have one son, Larry Max, born 7-2-1942.

FIFTH GENERATION

RUTH (MUIRHEAD) BERRY (Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John), born 2-19-1892, is a considerably active woman. She is head resident of Elrod Hall at the University of Montana, Missoula, Montana, and does a lot of church work and speaking. In October of 1959 she had her fourth book at the publishers. On 6-8-1921 she married Raymond Alvin Berry. He died 1-1-1940. Ruth and Raymond became the parents of three children:

1. Mary Elizabeth b 3-21-1923 m Jack Howard Subers
2. Raymond Muirhead b 7-12-1924 m Joan Ford
3. Barbara Jean b 2-23-1927 m Donald E. Cannon

SIXTH GENERATION

MARY ELIZABETH (BERRY) SUBERS (Ruth-Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John) was married on 12-29-1944 to Jack Howard Subers. They have two children:

1. Joann Leigh b 11-15-1954
2. James Howard b 9-15-1958

RAYMOND MUIRHEAD BERRY (Ruth-Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John), born 7-12-1924, was married on 12-28-1949 to Joan Ford. They have four children:

1. Timothy Ford b 11-3-1950
2. Raymond Scott b 3-31-1952
3. Thomas Muirhead b 8-13-1955
4. John Rockhill b 4-15-1958

BARBARA JEAN (BERRY) CANNON (Ruth-Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John) was born 2-23-1927. On 5-31-1950 she married Donald E. Cannon. They have no children.

FIFTH GENERATION

AGNESS (MUIRHEAD) DENTLER (Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John), born 12-29-1894, resides in Colon, Michigan. On 8-17-1920 she married John Solomon Dentler and they became the parents of two children:

1. Ruth b 7-3-1921
2. John Muirhead b 7-28-1926 m Jean Klein

SIXTH GENERATION

JOHN MUIRHEAD DENTLER (Agness-Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John), born 7-28-1926, was married on 7-31-1949 to Jean Klein. They have one son, Robert Scott, born 4-8-1957.

FIFTH GENERATION

MARY (MUIRHEAD) STALEY MYRDAL (Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John) was born on 1-4-1901. On 12-12-1925 she married Jesse Herald Staley. They had three children. Jesse died 9-11-1953. On 11-1-1957 Mary then married Swain K. Myrdal.

Children of Mary and Jesse:

1. Mary Martha b 5-27-1927 m Robert Cyril Van Sickle
2. John Merrill b 9-12-1929 m Bonnie Jone Barton
3. Annamarie b 10-12-1931 d 10-13-1931

SIXTH GENERATION

MARY MARTHA (STALEY) VAN SICKLE (Mary-Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John) was married 11-24-1949 to Robert Cyril Van Sickle. They have four children:

1. Lawrence Clark b 7-14-1951
2. William Scott b 2-11-1953
3. Mary Elizabeth b 1-21-1956
4. Sally Jean b 5-29-1957

JOHN MERRILL STALEY (Mary-Cordelia-John-Elizabeth-John) was born 9-12-1929. He married Bonnie Jone Barton on 2-6-1953. John and Bonnie have two children:

1. Mary Elizabeth b 2-17-1956
2. Annamarie b 10-29-1957

FOURTH GENERATION

CHARLES E. TOWNSEND (John-Elizabeth-John) was born 11-19-1864 and died 5-6-1946. He married Grace McMillian on 11-19-1889. She was born 7-31-1863 and died in 1949. Charles and Grace had two children:

1. John W. b 8-14-1892 m Marie Kern
2. Elgy E. b 1-31-1895 m Emma Harrison

FIFTH GENERATION

JOHN W. TOWNSEND (Charles-John-Elizabeth-John), born 8-14-1892, resides in Traer, Iowa, where he is a feed salesman. He married Marie Kern who was born 8-15-1897. They have one son, John Paul, born 4-16-1921.

SIXTH GENERATION

JOHN PAUL TOWNSEND (John-Charles-John-Elizabeth-John), born 4-16-1921, is an engineer. He and his wife, the former Janet McElhinney, live in Cedar Falls, Iowa. Janet was born in June 1922. The couple have four children:

1. Jo Ann b 7-24-1947
2. John Rene b 5-23-1949
3. Jill Kay b 7-29-1955
4. James Paul b 7-10-1957

FIFTH GENERATION

ELGY E. TOWNSEND (Charles-John-Elizabeth-John), born 1-31-1895, lives in Council Bluffs, Iowa, where he is a machinery salesman. He married Emma Harrison who was born 3-19-1897 and died 2-10-1949. Elgy and Emma had one daughter, Miriam Margaret.

THIRD GENERATION

RACHEL (TOWNSEND) ROSE (Elizabeth-John), born 12-22-1824, was married 1-30-1845 to Henry Rose. In 1854 they settled in Tama County, Iowa.

Children of Rachel and Henry:

1. John Townsend b 12-23-1849 m Belle Dickey
2. Mary m John Hall
3. Anna Catherine m Craig Hill Townsend
4. Nannie
5. Susan Emma b 10-7-1861

(Several of Rachel's family died as children but this data was not available.)

FOURTH GENERATION

JOHN TOWNSEND ROSE (Rachel-Elizabeth-John), born 12-23-1849, married Belle Dickey. They were the parents of nine children:

1. George died very young
2. Myrtle m ____ Cowan
3. Harry m Christine ____
4. Emma m Henry Bickett
5. James m Lena ____
6. Bessie m John Morrow
7. John m Elsie ____
8. Lulu m Harold Nauman
9. Edna m Edward Falk

MARY (ROSE) HALL (Rachel-Elizabeth-John) was married to John Hall. They had seven children.

1. Harry m ____
2. Mattie m Don Coffman
3. Robert m ____
4. Bessie m John Henderson
5. Kate m Married three times - all husbands died
6. Maud m Walter Summers
7. James m _____

ANNA CATHERINE (ROSE) TOWNSEND (Rachel-Elizabeth-John) was married to Craig Hill Townsend. (Details on pages 113, 115, 116)

THIRD GENERATION

JOSEPH TOWNSEND (Elizabeth-John) was born 1-20-1827. He was living in Washington Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., at the time of the 1850 census. The only relative who remembered anything about him said he went to Missouri or Kansas. He was married and had children.

WILLIAM H. TOWNSEND (Elizabeth-John) was born 4-27-1829 and died on 6-9-1855 at the age of 26, being interred in the Poke Run cemetery. According to one of the relatives, he was a Presbyterian minister. On 3-15-1852 he was married to Hannah E. Vansant and they had three children. Hannah later remarried.

Children of William and Hannah:

1. Anna Mary b 1-6-1853
2. Richard Cameron b 6-13-1854
3. William Hammond b 1-9-1856 m Mary S. McCormack

FOURTH GENERATION

RICHARD CAMERON TOWNSEND (William-Elizabeth-John), born 6-13-1854, was a minister. No information was available about this man except that he had a son, Dr. Andrew Jack, who is Dean of the College of Liberal Arts, Toledo Municipal University, Toledo, Ohio.

WILLIAM HAMMOND TOWNSEND (William-Elizabeth-John), born 1856, was married to Mary S. McCormack. They had six children.

1. Oney Lucas m ____
2. Ethel M. m ____ White
3. Lula m ____ Griset
4. Mary m ____ Squire
5. William Cameron m Elaine ____
6. Paul m ____

FIFTH GENERATION

ONEY LUCAS TOWNSEND (William-William-Elizabeth-John) married and had three children. They are

1. Glen Lucas
2. Lee Ona m ____ Wilber
3. Phyllis m ____ Gerken

ETHEL M. (TOWNSEND) WHITE (William-William-Elizabeth-John) lives in Long Beach, Calif. She had two children:

1. Ronald o minister
2. Fleet Russell

LULA (TOWNSEND) GRISET (William-William-Elizabeth-John) had three children. They are

1. Evelyn m ____ Pike
2. Lorin
3. Florence m ____ Anatablin

MARY (TOWNSEND) SQUIRE (William-William-Elizabeth-John) had two children:

1. Ella Rae
2. Ethel May m ____ Londagen

WILLIAM CAMERON TOWNSEND (William-William-Elizabeth-John), born in 1896, has spent more than 40 years as a missionary to the Latin American Indians. At last report he was in the Peruvian jungles still working to bring light to peoples who had known only darkness before.

Cameron attended Occidental College in Los Angeles but quit school and went to Guatemala. In the ensuing years he established schools, several small churches, and a small hospital there. Having contracted tuberculosis, he returned to the United States.

In 1934 he founded the Wycliffe Bible Translators, a group which represents no particular religious body but is dedicated to translating the Bibl for people of primitive areas into a language they understand and that is accurate and acceptable. Since there are at least 2000 tribes, and as many languages, which don't have a Bible in their language, the task of the Translators is enormous.

During the past 27 years the Wycliffe Bible Translators have translated all or some parts of the New Testament into 100 languages and are now working on another 100.

Translators are trained at the Summer Institute of Linguistics. More tha 500 students are trained each summer in five United States and foreign universities. They are taught phonetics, how to analyze folklore for idioms, and how to process material in order to devise a practical alphabet for a language. Candidates must have a four-year high school education and be "born again" Christians.

After training a few students, Cameron and these helpers went to Mexico and worked among the Aztecs. From there they went to Peru. Now Translators ar working in New Guinea, Indonesia, the Philippines, Viet-Nam, India, Africa, South America, Canada, and Alaska.

Among honors that have been bestowed upon Mr. Townsend are the presentat of the Order of Merit for Distinguished Service, presented by the President of Peru, and the Decoration of Merit, bestowed by the government of Ecuador.

The book, "Two Thousand Tongues to Go", is devoted to the work and hardships of Cameron Townsend and his helpers. A condensation of the book appeare in the August, 1958, "Reader's Digest".

Children of Cameron and Elaine:

1. Grace
2. Joy
3. Elainadel
4. William

PAUL TOWNSEND (William-William-Elizabeth-John) is a minister. He has a daughter, Pauline, who is married to ____ Langham.

THIRD GENERATION

ELIZA JANE (TOWNSEND) TOWNSEND (Elizabeth-John) lived in South Bend Township, Armstrong County, Pa. She was born on 4-15-1831 and died in 1913. On 11-12-1857 she married her full cousin, Simon Peter Townsend, who was born 3-19-1826, died in 1905. He was a captain in the Civil War but during peaceful times he spent his time farming. Both Eliza and Simon are buried at South Bend. Six children were born to this union.

1. John Milton	b 11-29-1858	d 5-8-1883	single
2. Robert	b 10-5-1862	d 1-30-1882	single
3. Edwin Emerson	b 7-8-1865	d 8-6-1942	m S. Elizabeth Fri
4. Harry Clayton	b 12-19-1866	d 8-7-1869	
5. William Newton	b 7-29-1869	d 4-28-1951	m 1. Christine Wil 2. Clara Berger 3. Ruby Conant
6. Daniel W.	b 12-17-1873	d 4-5-1884	

FOURTH GENERATION

EDWIN EMERSON TOWNSEND (Eliza-Elizabeth-John) was a farmer. He was born 7-8-1865 and died 8-6-1942, being buried at South Bend. On 11-22-1888 he married S. Elizabeth Fritz. No children were born to this couple.

WILLIAM NEWTON TOWNSEND (Eliza-Elizabeth-John) went to Tama County, Iowa, (near Traer) when a young man and married there. He was in the banking business over 40 years. Born in 1869, he died in 1951. On 12-25-1892 he married Christine Barbara Wilson and they became the parents of five children. His second wife was the former Clara Arvella Berger and they had two children, He was married a third time to Ruby Ray Conant. There were no children to the last marriage.

Children of William and Christine:

1. Eliza Jane b 4-6-1894 m Harold R. Cooper
2. Simon Peter b 8-3-1896 m Elizabeth E. Hughes
3. Janette Barbara b 5-25-1900 m Albert H. McGriff
4. John West b 10-6-1901 d 1931 m Emma Zeucher nc
5. Sarah Kennedy b 2-18-1903 m Clovis Hyder

Children Of William and Clara:

1. William Jennings Bryan b 8-30-1909 m Ruby Womack
2. Richard Bruce b 2-17-1917 m Rachel Knode

FIFTH GENERATION

ELIZA JANE (TOWNSEND) COOPER (William-Eliza-Elizabeth-John), born in 1894, lives in Marshalltown, Iowa. She is married to Harold R. Cooper and they have three children:

1. Barbara b 9-25-1926 m Ervin E. Kohler
2. Earl b 5-9-1929 single o Assistant Professor o Business Law at U. of S. Dakota ri Vermillion, S. Dakota
3. Roger W. b 4-14-1930 m Elaine Prusha

SIXTH GENERATION

BARBARA (COOPER) KOHLER (Eliza-William-Eliza-Elizabeth-John), born in 1926 is a bookkeeper. Her husband, Ervin E. Kohler, is manager of a loan Company in Marshalltown, Iowa. They have no children.

ROGER W. COOPER (ELIZA-William-Eliza-Elizabeth-John), born in 1930, is an electronics technician at Kirtland A.F. base, Albuquerque, N. Mexico. His wife, the former Elaine Prusha, is a stenographer. They have no children.

FIFTH GENERATION

SIMON PETER TOWNSEND (William-Eliza-Elizabeth-John), born 1896, is an attorney in Boston, Massachusetts. On 10-3-1929 he married Elizabeth E. Hughes and they have one daughter, Margaret W. The latter was born on 7-27-1931. She married Gordon L. Wahls on 9-21-1958.

JANETTE BARBARA (TOWNSEND) MCGRIFF (William-Eliza-Elizabeth-John), born in 1900, lives in Marshalltown, Iowa. She married Albert H. McGriff. He died in 1940. Janette and Albert became the parents of five children:

1. Miriam Elaine b 3-19-1928 m Eldridge Eason
2. Douglas E. b 8-5-1930 m Marjory Mowrey
3. Genevieve Fern b 9-15-1931 m Donald D. Doty
4. Georgia Lee b 3-19-1933 m Robert T. Smith
5. Sara Kay b 3-23-1937 m Dale Devick

SIXTH GENERATION

MIRIAM ELAINE (MCGRIFF) EASON (Janette-William-Eliza-Elizabeth-John), born in 1928, lives in Fairbanks, Texas. Her husband, Eldridge Eason, is a high school teacher in Houston, Texas. They have two children:

1. Barbara Lee b 5-21-1955
2. Ronald b 7-31-1957

DOUGLAS E. MCGRIFF (Janette-William-Eliza-Elizabeth-John), born in 193(lives in Des Moines, Iowa, where he is employed by the Power and Light Compa He is married to the former Marjory Mowrey and they have a son, Danny, born 12-10-1954.

GENEVIEVE FERN (MCGRIFF) DOTY (Janette-William-Eliza-Elizabeth-John), born in 1931, lives in Pittsboro, Indiana. She is married to Donald D. Doty, a salesman. They have three children:

1. Donald b 7-31-1954
2. Douglas b 8-17-1956
3. Richard b 1-28-1958

GEORGIA LEE (MCGRIFF) SMITH (Janette-William-Eliza-Elizabeth-John), born in 1933, lives in Marshalltown, Iowa. She is married to Robert T. Smith, a carpenter. Three children have been born to this couple:

1. Christina Kay b 6-3-1955
2. Robin S. b 1-8-1958
3. Brian R. b 2-26-1959

SARA KAY (MCGRIFF) DEVICK (Janette-William-Eliza-Elizabeth-John), born in 1937, lives in Marshalltown, Iowa. She is married to Dale Devick who operates a small factory. They have a son, Timothy, born 3-6-1958.

FIFTH GENERATION

SARAH KENNEDY (TOWNSEND) HYDER (William-Eliza-Elizabeth-John), born 2-18-1903, lives in Los Angeles, Calif. She is married to Clovis Hyder. They have adopted two children, Barbara and Robert.

WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN TOWNSEND (William-Eliza-Eli$_z$abeth-John), born 8-30-1909, lives in the old homestead and is farming the land of his grandparents, Eliza and Simon. He is married to the former Ruby Womack who was born 1-29-1917. They have six children.

1. William Robert Bruce b 8-10-1941
2. James Eugene b 10-28-1942
3. Richard Bryan b 4-7-1944
4. Ramona Jane b 2-6-1946
5. Sandra Kay b 1-28-1953
6. Marcia Ann b 5-8-1955

RICHARD BRUCE TOWNSEND (William-Eliza-Elizabeth-John), born 2-17-1917, is an attorney in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married Rachel Knode and two children were born to them:

1. William Newton b abt 1946 or 1947
2. Susan b abt 1950 or 1951

THIRD GENERATION

DANIEL W. TOWNSEND (Elizabeth-John) was born on 4-29-1834 in Washington Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., and died about 1902. Daniel was a graduate of Elders Ridge Academy. He attended Washington College in 1851 and then went to Jefferson College, from which he was graduated in 1855. In 1858 he was graduated from Western Theological Seminary and in 1859 he was licensed to preach. He was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Parnassus for nine years, at Alliance, Ohio, for two years, and for thirty years at the Unity Presbyterian church in Pa. (1869-1901). For many years he was Stated Clerk of the Presbytery.

On 7-1-1858 Daniel married Elizabeth M. Kier, a teacher in Glade Run Academy. She was the daughter of James and Hannah Kier of Elders Ridge, Armstrong County, Pa.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth:

1. Charles H.		single
2. Lizzie G.	b 5-12-1861	m Dr. Winters D. Hamaker
3. William B.	Was a student of dentistry at Philadelphia (No other information available)	
4. Paul Alfred	Attended Allegheny Preparatory School in Meadville, Pa., from 1889 to 1891. Was a member of the Delta Tau Delta national fraternity. He lived in Chicago, was married and had two sons and one daughter. He died in 1924.	

FOURTH GENERATION

CHARLES H. TOWNSEND (Daniel-Elizabeth-John) was a graduate of the Academy of Natural Sciences; a naturalist on the revenue cutter Corwin in an Arctic exploring expedition; served on the U.S. fish commission (steamer Albatross); had charge of the natural history work on expeditions sent to the West Indies and Central America. He was responsible for our system of stocking of fish and our present fish hatcheries. He was in every country of the world and on every sea. He was also a curator of the Battery Aquarium in New York City for a long time.

LIZZIE G. (TOWNSEND) HAMAKER (Daniel-Elizabeth-John), born in 1861, married Dr. Winters D. Hamaker in 1887. He was a physician and surgeon in Meadville, Pa., from 1886 until November of 1917 when he and Lizzie moved to California. Dr. Hamaker was born on 9-21-1859 a son of A.P. Hamaker, a merchant, and Sarah J. McVicker. Lizzie and her husband had four children:

1. Charles Townsend	b 8-19-1888	ri Los Angeles o doctor
2. Edward McVicker	b 6-9-1890	Is said to have died years ago on the day he arrived at some community to take up practice. o doctor
3. son)	deceased by 1899	
4. daughter)		

BRIEF HISTORY

By Mrs. John Dentler, daughter of Sarah C. Townsend Muirhead

John Shoemaker Townsend and Susanna Dickey were married on the first day of March 1842. It was a beautiful day in a very early spring. The peach trees were in bloom. Susan wore a grey suit for the wedding. She probably had made it herself as she was a tailoress. Her father died when she was very young and she was sent to live with an aunt who was a tailoress so she learned the trade. She was excellent at making men's clothing, but did not like to sew for women. Dr. Kirkpatrick was the minister at the wedding.

During the first years of their marriage John and Susan lived in a littl three room house with one large room for an all purpose room - living, dining and kitchen - the two other rooms were bedrooms. Later they built the large house on their farm near Polk Run.

A short time after the wedding Susan was going away and went to get her "second best" dress from the place where she always kept it. It was not there and an investigation showed that it had been stolen as were also some of John's clothes, among them a flowered vest which he prized.

When in 1856 John took his family to Iowa they were accompanied by David and Maxwell Dickey, Susan's brothers, making eleven that made the trip at that time. They travelled by train crossing the Mississippi on a ferry. Since the railroad came only as far as Iowa City the rest of the trip was made by wagon. The women in the party carried their money hidden in their clothing. John had $1700 in gold sewed in a belt which he wore all the time.

The Robert Willie family also came in 1856 but Robert's son John had come to Crystall township in 1855 in the fall and had started a building and when the weather became too cold he returned to Tipton for the winter. When the two families reached Crystal township in the spring this unfinished building was their only shelter. The Wylie family, in true pioneer spirit shared what they had with the Townsends. Soon after their arrival a terrible Iowa rain and wind storm came up and as there were no doors or windows on the house as yet the men spent the night holding quilts over the open spaces to protect the women and children.

Soon John built his house on the quarter section of land which he had bought from the government for $1.25 an acre. At first because there was so much to do the floor boards were not laid tight. One night Susan heard a noise and thought she had dropped her thimble. She could not find it but they gave it little thought and went to bed. In the morning they found a rattle snake curled up in the cradle with Craig, who was the baby at that time. Needless to say, a tight floor was laid by night.

Every spring the men plowed a firebreak around the buildings on each farm to protect them from the hazard of prairie fires. One spring as usual the men had protected their homes but the schoolhouse, which at that time was on the Wylie land across the road from John's home, had been neglected. A prairie fire was seen coming and the men grabbed their tools and started off to fight the fire. Susan, fearful that the schoolhouse would burn, got a team out of the shed and taking Dan, who was so small he could not be taken with the men, had him guide the team while she herself guided the plow until they had enough furrows to protect the building.

Susan was a very wonderful woman. Whenever there was illness in the neighborhood she would go to nurse the sick. One time when there was no other horse available she caught a colt and rode it to help her sick neighbor. When she returned from nursing the sick she would insist on all her own children staying away from her until she could bathe and change her clothing so they would not catch any contagious disease. In spite of all the work there was to do for a family of eleven children, the spinning, carding, sewing, cooking and candlemaking, Cordie says that she can never remember when her mother was not neatly dressed and she always wore a white collar of some kind, perhaps a plain linen kerchief for home wear and something lacy and dainty for church.

John and Susan were ardent church workers. They were so anxious that there be a church in their neighborhood that the Salem Church was organized in their home on Nov. 3, 1856. In order to have an organization it was necessary to have fifteen church members and there were only fourteen in the neighborhood, so Mary Wylie, who was later Mrs. McClain, went to Tipton, a trip of about a hundred miles and joined the church there to make the fifteenth person in order that they might have a church of their own in Salem. At first the church meetings were held in the homes of the members and later in the schoolhouse but in 1864 the first Salem Church was built at a cost of $845. The Rev. Luther Dodd was the first minister and served the church for 15 years. During his 102 members were added to the church. An entry in John's old account book reads "First sermon preached in Salem Church by Rev. L. Dodd on the 17th of July, 1864 from Genesis 28th, 17 forenoon, afternoon Psalm 30th, 5th." The Rev. Mr. Dodd and John were the only Lincoln men in the church but in spite of that Mr. Dodd never failed to pray for the President.

John had been drafted to serve in the war but his oldest son, Shields, felt that it would be much better for him to go - he was younger to take the rigors of service and he felt that he would rather go than to take on the responsibilities of the large family. In those days men were allowed to send a substitute so Shields went for his father. He never returned for he died for lack of care in a prison in Tyler, Texas. He is buried there but a marker was placed in the family lot with the others in Crystal cemetery.

In 1876 John and Susan took the two youngest children, Cordie and Charles, and went back for a visit to Pennsylvania and to the Centennial at Philadelphia. While there they visited John's brother Dan, who was a Presbyterian minister in Latrobe, Pa. Dan's congregation had a donation party for him. One of the ladies of the congregation came the day before to tell them about it so they would be prepared. Susan and her daughter Cordie helped Lizzie, Dan's wife, and his daughter Lizzie to get the house in immaculate condition. Dan's family consisted of Charles, Lizzie, Will and Paul. The congregation came the next morning bearing all kinds of things both to eat and to wear, a set of dishes for "Aunt Lizzie" and for Lizzie who was their organist they brought a bolt of muslin for underclothes and goods for a nice dress. Dan received $40.00 to buy a suit of clothes and a box of cigars. It seems that Dan had had trouble with his throat and the doctors had recommended smoking! He stayed in the same parish thirty years. On that same visit the family visited several of John's sisters, Eliza Townsend, Hannah Walker and Polly Adams and Susan Barbour who lived in Ohio. They also visited Susan's sister Sarah Alter and brother David who was preaching at Ninevah.

When the family returned from their trip they made their home in Toledo for a short time and Rob and Mary Cowan lived on the farm. However, John could not stay away from the farm and Susan finally said if he was going to be out there all the time the family would go too. They never could be coaxed away again. It was about this time that Susan saw the hair-cloth parlor suite and wanted it so John got it for her. There was a sofa, a large chair with arms, a large chair without arms and four small chairs.

In 1892 John and Susan celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary in their new house. Cordie, their daughter and her husband, Will Muirhead, had come to live with them, bringing with them their two children, Paul and Floy. Susan's eyes were failing rapidly and she was not able to read but Will was a great reader and they spent many happy hours in the evening when he read to her. She had a chance to hear many books that she had never had time in her busy life to read. During that time the two of them became very close and Will always felt that she was one of the finest people he had ever known.

Susan died Jan. 22, 1893 and John continued to live on at the farm with his daughter and son-in-law until his death in November 1908. As long as he lived he was interested in the church and one of his last acts was to see that his offering to the Presbyterian Iowa Home Mission Fund was given. As long as he was able to be around he busied himself with the lawn and garden and took great pride in their appearance. He loved flowers and had a great many both in his garden and of flowering shrubs in the yard. He kept his own horse and phaeton and delighted in taking one of the grandchildren with him when he went to the old Crystal Post Office for the mail. Returning he would stop at the houses of his children and many of the neighbors delivering their mail. He also looked after several farms owned by his brother-in-law, David Dickey, and made many trips to those farms to see that all was well. He was a wonderful companion for his grandchildren, playing croquet with them in the summer and in the winter sitting by the glowing hard coal burner telling stories. One of the children's favorites was of a little spotted dog that he and Susan had back in Polk Run. They had a small treadmill in which they would put the dog and he would run the churn for Susan. John was full of fun and good company for them but he was also very particular that they would "mind their manners." He loved company and his big home was always headquarters for the visiting ministers, the relatives and friends who came to the neighborhood. The yard was large and many were the Fourth of July picnics held there with families staying on until dark wh en the fireworks were shot off over the garden fence. His dream of having his whole family around him- with church and school to make up the community was not fulfilled as he hoped it would be for his children moved, as he himself had done, to places where they thought their children would have better opportunity, but all who ever knew John and Susan felt that wherever they lived they made their community a better place to live in.

MEMORIES

By E.K. Townsend, as told to Mabel Townsend

John Shoemaker Townsend was born on a farm near North Washington, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He was a son of John and Elizabeth Shoemaker Townsend, and was the sixth of eleven children, six boys and five girls.

John S. Townsend and Susan Dickey were married March 1, 1842. They bought a farm in Westmoreland County, near Poke Run Church. From brick made from clay on his own farm, he built a home which is still standing. The farm was poor, but he built up the land. While in Pennsylvania, his children Ann Eliza, Shields, Margaret, Mary, Maxwell, Albert and Craig were born.

With his brothers-in-law, David Dickey and Sam McBrier, he came to Iowa in 1854, and the three men bought land in Crystal Township, Tama County. The records show that John S. Townsend purchased from the United States the Northwest Quarter of Section Twenty-eight in Crystal Township, on November 20, 1854. After purchasing their land, the men returned to Pennsylvania. In the year 1856, John S. Townsend came again to Iowa, this time with his family. They came by train as far as Tipton, and stayed temporarily at the Cowan home in or near Mt. Vernon. Here he bought a team of horses, and at least part of the lumber for a house, and drove to Tama County with the lumber. The home he built was about twenty-eight feet square, part of it being a story and a half, and the other part one story with a shed roof. There were four rooms downstairs, and two rooms upstairs.

Dan was born at this place. The winters were very cold, and there was no wind-break, so John S. thought it advisable to get near timber, where it would be possible to get firewood close at hand, so he rented his newly bought farm in Crystal Township, and bought a quarter section of land in Indian Village Township, which was the Southwest Quarter of Section 1 in that Township. Here the family lived perhaps three or four years. Ed and Cordie were born here, probably in a log house. The school house that was built on the corner, three-quarters of a mile from this home, is still called the Townsend school. He, individually, borrowed the money and advanced it for the building of the school house.

Then the family moved back to their home in Crystal Township. In winter they hauled wood about eleven miles from a twenty acre timber tract, south of where Garwin now stands. The trees were felled, the logs and limbs loaded on the sled or wagon and hauled home. Father and boys sawed the logs with a cross-cut saw, and split the wood for the stoves. The family kept warm and comfortable with wood-burning stoves, and the fire would hold over night in the big heating stove in the living room. This stove was about four feet long, and the stove pipe went through the sleeping room above, taking off the chill.

A big orchard was set out, and in due time the family enjoyed an abundance of fruit, apples, plums, grapes, etc.

Mr. and Mrs. Townsend were two of the fifteen charter members of the Salem Presbyterian Church, Which was organized in their home in 1856. At first, services were held in the homes or in the school house. The first pastor was Rev. Luther Dodd, and the first church was built in 1864.

Family worship was held morning and evening when the children were small. All the children, except the youngest, memorized the Westminster Shorter catechism.

The special time for drilling on the catechism was on Sabbath afternoon, when all the family was gathered in the living room. The father asked the questions, the children gave the answers. If an error was made, the mother would often make the correction, and recite the answer correctly. No loud talk was permitted either in-doors or out-of-doors on the Sabbath day. Cordie completed the memorizing of the catechism at the age of eight, and Dan at twelve. Rev. Luther Dodd, who heard them recite the catechism presented each with a Bible. Ed failed at this time, so his father required him to memorize five each week until all were memorized. Ed was converted through the influence of his brother Dan, and joined the church at Salem at the age of sixteen. He continued his membership in the Salem church for thirty-one years, until transferred to the First Presbyterian Church at Toledo in 1907. He taught Sunday School classes for thirty-seven years, beginning with boys and young men, then mixed classes of boys and girls; later in Toledo, he taught a class of young women for six years, and then the Men's Bible Class for seven years.

In the early days Sunday Schools were common, but there were no quarterlies or printed lesson helps. The Superintendent or teacher selected the lesson from the Bible, for the Sabbath following.

One of the tragedies that befell the family, as well as other pioneer families was the typhoid fever epidemic in the fall of 1865. There had been a great deal of wet weather, and the drinking water, it was thought, had become contaminated. The father and all the children, except the two youngest, Cordie and Charlie, had the Fever. Kind neighbors kept the two little children away from home, so they kept well. The mother also kept well, and with the help of neighbors and others, cared for the sick. Albert died October 14th, Anna on October 29th, Margaret and Maxwell on November 1, 1865. Ed had a large fever sore on his left leg. The doctor lanced it seven times. For a long time his knee was bent, and the doctor did not know of anything that could be done for it. For a time he did not walk, but crawled about on the floor. His father made a sort of brace for his leg, drawing it a little tighter each day to straighten the leg a bit, and rubbed the leg with some kind of oil. Gradually the leg was limbered up and made straight, but he was bothered for about a year, and was still somewhat lame when he started to school. If it had not been for his father's persistent efforts, he would have been a cripple.

Shields who was in the Civil War, died a prisoner of war at Tyler, Texas, on September 1st., 1864.

But there were also many pleasant and happy experiences in those days. There was work for everyone of the family, yet there was time for recreation and sports. Ed and Dan were especially fond of wrestling. A croquet set was the source of much out-of-door fun, and they had a fine, level sanded court for the game. Craig was very fond of walking about on stilts, the higher the stilts the more he enjoyed it. He also built a bean-thrasher, run with a belt attached to the grind-stone. Dan made a pole swing between two cottonwood trees that were about eight feet apart. A pole rested from one tree to the other; two poles were attached, which came within about three feet of the ground. The board at the bottom was a seat wide enough for two persons, or two persons could stand in the swing, working up until t swing would go almost level with the top, perhaps sixteen feet. The swing was so well constructed that there was never an accident with it.

Music had a prominent place in the home. It was about the year 1850 when the family purchased an organ, one of the first in the neighborhood. Cordie was naturally musical, and very soon learned to play. She sang soprano, Craig sang

bass, Mary and Dan sang alto. The young folks spent many evenings singing the old hymns, from Gospel Hymns, No. 1, 2, 3, and 4.

In those days the cattle had the run of the prairie. Farmers had their fields fenced, but the fences were only posts with three or four smooth wires. The cattle could, and often did go two or three miles from home. As the older boys, Craig and Dan could plow and do other work on the farm, it was Ed's chore to take care of the cattle, usually forty-five or fifty head. This he did from the time he could ride a horse, until the time of the sale, just before his parents went to Pennsylvania for an extended visit. The cattle of the neighborhood would all be together during the day; at evening when they would have to be separated, each boy knew the cattle he was in charge of, and brought them home. One stormy-looking afternoon, Dan and a neighbor boy went after the cattle, and were caught in a drenching rain while on the other side of the creek. The water in the creek soon rose so high that it was like a river. The cattle swam the creek, but the boys could not swim. Two men saw the plight of the boys and came to their rescue, by swimming over to where the boys were. Each man took a boy on his back and swam to safety.

Much of the community interest for the young folks was centered around the singing school and the spelling bee. Many of the young folks of the neighborhood were good singers, and came in crowds to the school house for singing school. Among the singing teachers were Mr. Wheatley, Mr. Baker and Mr. Blackman. There were also many good spellers, and people would come from a long distance to attend a spelling bee. Will Muirhead was one of the best of the spellers. As he herded cattle, he kept a spelling book in his pocket, and used his spare time studying spelling.

The children attended the rural school in Crystal Township. Ed's first teacher was Ann N. Morton at the Bishop School, which was one and a half miles west and three-fourths of a mile south of the Townsend home. After the age of ten, he attended school only in the winter months. During the winter of 1875-1876 for three months, Ed and Dan attended school in Toledo, and boarded at the Ferry Newcomer home. They kept the family team and buggy, as this was the time their parents, with Cordie and Charlie were visiting relatives in Pennsylvania. Ed's last term of school was in the winter of 1877. He and Ambrose Walker were the "A Class," and his teacher was again Ann N. Morton. His favorite studies were arithmetic, history and geography.

In the summer of 1884, when all the family had married and gone away from home, except Charlie, grandfather Townsend built his big house. Ed and Charlie hauled building material a good part of the preceding winter. The lumber was hauled from Traer, the sand from the Iowa River near Tama, brick from Toledo, stone from Gladbrook, where it had been shipped from the quarry. Nigger-heads from his own land were broken up by blasting, and used for the foundation wall, eighteen inches thick, and as high as the ground. Above the ground, the foundation was of quarry rock. The carpenter was A.M. Glase of Traer; the mason was William Scharfenburg of Traer, and the painter was Mr. Garry of Traer. The house was very substantially built, and no doubt will stand for many years to come.

Edmund Kirk Townsend and Hattie Alice Davis were married on the evening of December 23rd, 1880. The wedding was at the Davis home, and there were seventy-five or eighty guests present. There was lots of music, for the Davis family, as well as the Townsend family were fond of music. The Davis boys all played instruments of various kinds. The newly married couple lived at the grandfather Townsend home until March 1, 1881, when they moved to a farm owned by him. They rented this farm for six or eight years, and then bought the place, the Northwest Quarter of Section 21,

in Crystal Township. This was their home for twenty-six years, and the birthplace of their six children. The first house in which they lived was not too warmly built, but they made use of it for eleven years. Here Lee, Russell and Susan were born. In the year 1892 a new, roomy, fine-appearing home was built, and here Irma, Lulu and Helen were born. Grandmother Davis made her home with them for a number of years, until she passed away in 1900. The house burned to the ground on April 20, 1902. In less than two weeks after the fire, construction was begun on a new house, and in the meantime the family lived in a shanty about 16x32 feet, with no floor. But work on the new house proceeded rapidly, and the family moved in about August 1s 1902. The insurance money covered the cost of the new house, $1625. The furniture was a total loss.

Many fine improvements were made on the farm. In 1897 a deep well was drilled, about 330 feet deep, and about 9 feet was in rock. The well furnished an abundant water supply; the water was pumped into a hundred barrel tank which was set on a stone wall six feet high. Water was also piped to the house. In 1901 the big barn wa built. A new fence was built around the farm, and a white picket fence surrounded the house.

While engaged in general farming, the Townsend brothers, Ed and Charlie were in partnership in the raising of cattle, first it was the grade Shorthorns, and later the Red Polled cattle. They exhibited their herd at the county fair several times.

The family was interested in dairying in a small way, and usually milked severa cows. At first there was the making of butter to supply the home, selling the surplus at the store. The price for butter in those days was around 18 or 20 cents per pound. But as soon as a cream route was started, which was perhaps about 1895, they sold the cream instead of the butter. All the children were helpers with the milking or other chores, indoors or out-of-doors. Grain was very low in price, and corn was sometimes almost a drug on the market. Fat hogs were worth from $3.50 to $4.00 per hundred, and fat cattle about the same. The last few years on the farm, prices were somewhat better.

Lee, Russell and Susan graduated from the high school at Gladbrook, driving back and forth, but the problem of the younger children getting to school resulted in the sale of the farm to Ernest Paustian. The family moved to Toledo the first of March, 1907.

They first lived in a rental house, where the Karl Kupka house now stands, whil their new home was being built on their forty-six acre farm at the north edge of Toledo. This all-modern, convenient and lovely home was built on contract for only $3300, and this included the furnace and 150 barrel cistern. This was the family home for thirteen years. Irma, Lulu, and Helen graduated from the Toledo High School. All the children had some college training, except Helen who preferred music, and toc lessons from private teachers.

Lee Townsend and Lucy Davis were married February 27, 1908; Russell Townsend and Mabel Ferguson were married August 28, 1908; Susan Townsend and Thomas G. Berger were married October 9, 1913; Helen Townsend and Lester C. Kuhner were married October 31, 1918; Irma Townsend and Ralph A. Bristol were married March 1, 1924; Lulu Townsend and W.J. Rickenbacker were married August 15, 1931.

Toledo, Iowa
January 1947

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN SHOEMAKER, son of John and Mary Ann, was born 12-20-1799 in Westmoreland County, Pa., and died 5-22-1881 in Red Bank Township, Armstrong County, Pa. He lived near Seminole where he farmed and was a hatter and squire. On 9-6-1821 he married Christina Smith who was born 2-17-1799 and died 8-27-1870. Both John and Christina are buried in the Alcola cemetery.

Children of John and Christina:

1. Yost	b 11-25-1822	d 10-11-1830	buried in Alcola cemetery
2. Mary Ann	b 10-12-1824	d 12-30-1885	m Jacob Wells
3. Mary Magdalene	b 8-11-1827	d 10-10-1830	buried in Alcola cemetery
4. Elizabeth	b 8-11-1829	d 10-22-1830	buried in Alcola cemetery
5. Susanna	b 12-22-1831	d 7-6-1904	m Jacob Wells - second wife
		nc ri New Bethlehem	
6. Jacob	b 5-3-1834	d 9-2-1915	m Nancy Wells nc
		o farmer ri New Bethlehem	
7. John	b 8-4-1837	d 7-18-1921	m Elizabeth Shoemaker
8. Joseph	b 12-14-1840	d 3-26-1854	
9. Henry	b 3-17-1844	d 3-23-1922	m Margaret Wells

THIRD GENERATION

MARY ANN (SHOEMAKER) WELLS (John-John), born 1824, lived in Mahoning Twp., Armstrong Co., Pa. She was married to Jacob Wells, farmer, born 7-18-1835, died 1917. After Mary Ann's death in 1885 Jacob married her sister Susanna.

Children of Mary Ann and Jacob:

1. Adam	b	d abt 1936	m Mary Ellen Holben
2. John William	b	d	m Sarah Holben
3. Christienah	b 8-25-1859	d 11-30-1860	

FOURTH GENERATION

ADAM WELLS (Mary-John-John) lived in Mudlick where he was a farmer. He was married to Mary Ellen Holben who died in 1920. Both are buried in the cemetery at Distant. They were the parents of eight children.

1. Charles	b 5-26-1884	d 3-8-1959	m 1. Sarah Mae Copenhauer
			2. Mary Yount Blake
2. Kitty	b 12-6-1885		m Harry Allen
3. Herman	b		m Lizzie Atherton ri Tarnetum
4. Joe	b 7-27-1890		m Dora Nulph
5. George	b 3-31-1898		m Carrie Bish
6. John Bryan	b 10-14-1900	d 6-24-1961	m Elizabeth Annbelle Braden
7. Florence	b 5-25-1902		m Ray Shick
8. Dave	b	nia	

FIFTH GENERATION

CHARLES WELLS (Adam-Mary-John-John), b 1884, lived on RD#4, New Bethlehem. He was a farmer and miner. Charles first married Sarah Mae Copenhauer, b 6-3-1892, d 11- -1941. They were the parents of five children. Later (1944) Charles married Mary Yount Blake, b 3-21-1905. He died in 1959 and was buried in the cemetery at Distant.

Children of Charles and Sarah:

1. Marion	b 10-10-1910	m Paul Shick
2. Theodore	b 3-30-1914	m Loma Catherine Blake b 5-19-1923
3. Francis	b 3-3-1917	m Clifton Boozer b 4-6-1910
4. Stanley	b 1-6-1921	m Dorothy Snyder b 7- -1919
5. Jack	b 3-24-1927	m Dorothy Kuntz
6. Infant daughter died at birth		

SIXTH GENERATION

MARION (WELLS) SHICK (Charles-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1910, lives at Mountain Home, Arkansas. She is married to Paul Shick who drills water wells. They have a child, Robert, born May 1929.

SEVENTH GENERATION

ROBERT SHICK (Marion-Charles-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1929, married Donna Powell. They have a child, Randolin Paul, born 10- -1954.

SIXTH GENERATION

THEODORE WELLS (Charles-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1914, is a miner and lives in New Bethlehem. He is married to Loma Catherine Blake, daughter of Mary (Yount) Blake. Theodore and Loma have two children.

1. Theodore b 12-6-1945
2. Rebecca b 8-28-1948

FRANCIS (WELLS) BOOZER (Charles-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1917, lives in New Bethlehem. She is married to Clifton Boozer, a mechanic. They have three children.

1. Glenn Leroy b 2-11-1936
2. Harold Curtis b 10-16-1937
3. Donald Wayne b 11-3-1939

STANLEY WELLS (Charles-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1921, lives at Hawthorne, Pa., where he is a miner. He is married to Dorothy Snyder and they have a child, Vicky Roxanne, born 10- -1948.

JACK WELLS (Charles-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1927, lives at Eden, New York, and works at the Ford factory. He married Dorothy Kuntz and they have two children.

1. Catherine b 10- -1950
2. Sally Mae b 9- -1952

FIFTH GENERATION

KITTY(WELLS) ALLEN (Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1885, married Harry Allen, born 2-28-1876, died 3-10-1928. They had eight children.

1. Von b 4- -1904 m Nellie Nichols b 4- -1914
2. Juliet b 6-30-1905 m Paul McDowell b 5-19-1901
3. Wade b 1-31-1909 m Eula Nulph b 1-31-1911
4. Paul b 5-6-1911 m Dorothy Shay b 10-23-1914 at W. Kittanni
5. Harry b 5-19-1916 m Helen Hilliard b 6-30-1916 at Fairmount C
6. Joseph A. b 11-8-1917 m Helen Doverspike b 5-23-1923 at Putneyvil
7. Esther b 2-29-1920 m Harold Myers b 3-4-1917
8. John b 11-21-1921 m Lillian Burford b 5-7-1924

SIXTH GENERATION

VON ALLEN (Kitty-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1904, lives at Distant, Pa., where he is a painter. He was married in January 1938 to Nellie Nichols and they have three children.

1. Brenda b 6- -1940
2. Karen b 12- -1945
3. David b 1- -1948

JULIET (ALLEN) MCDOWELL (Kitty-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1905, is married to Paul McDowell who is bridge inspector for the state highway department in West Virginia. They have three children.

1. Sarah Joyce b 3-24-1930 m Robert Spurlock b 10-24-1928
2. Norma Elaine b 12-28-1936
3. Linda Preston b 10-24-1939

SEVENTH GENERATION

SARAH JOYCE (MCDOWELL) SPURLOCK (Juliet-Kitty-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1930, married Robert Spurlock who works in a steel mill. They have a child, Dorothy Jean, born 2-9-1955.

SIXTH GENERATION

WADE ALLEN (Kitty-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1909, is a miner, living in Distant. He married Eula Nulph and they are the parents of five children.

1. Kitty Jane b 10-8-1929 m Kenneth Reddinger b 10-21-1923
2. Roger b 8-19-1935 at last report was single and studying for the ministry
3. Janice b 7-15-1937 m Dwight Weeter b 11-20-1932
4. John b 7-11-1942
5. Kevin b 6-17-1951

SEVENTH GENERATION

KITTY JANE (ALLEN) REDDINGER (Wade-Kitty-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1929, married Kenneth Reddinger, a tipple foreman. They have three children.

1. Cheryl b 2-2-1947
2. Kenneth, Jr. b 2-2-1950
3. Melia Sue b 11-10-1955

JANICE (ALLEN) WEETER (Wade-Kitty-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1937, married Dwight Weeter, a farmer. They have a child, Jodie Lynn, b 6-21-1955.

SIXTH GENERATION

PAUL ALLEN (Kitty-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1911, is a miner, living in Distant. He married Dorothy Shay and they have two children.

1. Nancy b 2-26-1936 m Darl L. Snyder b 10-16-1933
2. James Neil b 2-4-1946

SEVENTH GENERATION

NANCY (ALLEN) SNYDER (Paul-Kitty-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1936 at New Bethlehem, married Darl L. Snyder who was born in 1933 at Mayport, Pa. He is employed at the Chevrolet plant at Tonawanda, New York. They are the parents of two children.

1. Cathy Lynn b 2-2-1954
2. Larry David b 12-20-1955

SIXTH GENERATION

HARRY ALLEN (Kitty-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1916, is a miner, living at Distant. On 9-8-1933 he married Helen Hilliard and they have two children.

1. Shirley b 4-9-1935 m Darl Bish b 6-21-1933 at Hawthorne, Pa.
2. Gale b 11-20-1938

SEVENTH GENERATION

SHIRLEY (ALLEN) BISH (Harry-Kitty-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1935, lives at Distant. On 12-31-1951 she married Darl Bish and they have a child, Debborah, born 4-6-1953.

SIXTH GENERATION

JOSEPH A. ALLEN (Kitty-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1917, lives at Dista where he is a mechanic. On 8-21-1946 he married Helen Doverspike and they are the parents of four children.

1. Robert Joe b 6-23-1947 at Putneyville, Pa.
2. Donald Lee b 10-16-1948 at Putneyville
3. Gerald Lynn b 2-13-1951 at Distant
4. Linda Joyce b 10-25-1955 at Distant

ESTHER (ALLEN) MYERS (Kitty-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1920, lives at Distant. She married Harold Myers, a mechanic. He works for Nichols Construction Company. Esther and Harold have three children.

1. Phyllis b 2-28-1937 m William George Binkerd b 11-30-19
   o works at Ford plant in New York
2. Dixie Lee b 5-22-1939
3. Carol Jean b 8-15-1944

JOHN ALLEN (Kitty-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1921, is a truck driver and lives at Distant. He married the former Lillian Burford and they have two children.

1. Edna b 8-13-1946
2. Bryan b 2-8-1953

FIFTH GENERATION

JOE WELLS (Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1890, is a miner. He and his wif the former Dora Nulph, live at Creekside, Pa. She was born 12-22-1894. They are the parents of four children.

1. Walter Burkey b 6-22-1920 m Gizella Orkeski 9-2-1942
2. Florence Monajean b 10-7-1921 d 12- -1921
3. Robert Ray b 7-5-1924 d 3-1-1954 m Ruth Drew 4-14-194
4. Donald Leroy b 12-22-1929 m Imogene Lyon 10-19-1950 nc
   o works for airplane factory
   ri Newark,Ohio

SIXTH GENERATION

WALTER BURKEY WELLS (Joe-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1920, lives in Altoona where he works for the Pennsylvania Railroad. He married Gizella Orkeski and they have a child, Walter Burkey II, born 8-17-1947.

ROBERT RAY WELLS (Joe-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1924, lived in Newark, Ohio, where he was a car salesman. He and his wife, the former Ruth Drew, had two children.

1. Janice Joan b 10-22-1946
2. Joseph Allen b 3-29-1949

FIFTH GENERATION

GEORGE WELLS (Adam-Mary-John-John), is a miner and lives at Distant. H married Carrie Bish, born 5-5-1899, and they have five children.

1. Ruth b 4-27-1918 m Arthur Blair
2. Kenneth b 10-26-1919 m Elsie McGinnis nc
3. Ruby b 10-26-1922 m Arthur Allen
4. Robert b 12-2-1925 m Phyllis Houser
5. Richard b 8-7-1930 m Betty Hanlon

SIXTH GENERATION

RUTH (WELLS) BLAIR (George-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1918, married Arthur Blair and they became the parents of four children.

1. Kenneth b 2-12-1937
2. Shirley b 6-28-1938
3. Larry b 12-11-1940
4. Sharon b 1-9-1947

RUBY (WELLS) ALLEN (George-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1922, married Arthur Allen and they have two children.

1. Ronald b 1-23-1946
2. Linda b 8-2-1951

ROBERT WELLS (George-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1925, married Phyllis Houser and they have a child, Debby, born 10-11-1953

RICHARD WELLS (George-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1930, married Betty Hanlon and they have two children.

1. Patty b 4-15-1953
2. Ricky b 3-23-1955

FIFTH GENERATION

JOHN BRYAN WELLS (Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1900, lives at Distant where he does radio and television work. On 10-8-1919 he married Elizabeth Annbelle Braden, born 8-27-1900. They have seven children.

1. Mildred Henrietta b 11-17-1919 m Thomas Robert Bowser 10-5-1938
2. Violet Luella b 1-4-1921 m Philip John Clinger, Jr. 1-21-1947
3. Harry Eugene b 3-22-1922 m Mabel Arminta Wolfgang 2-15-1942
4. Geraldine Elizabeth b 6-10-1924 m Harry Craig Hepler 6-11-1941
5. Herbert Earl b 11-8-1925 m Lavina Ruth Blose 9-25-1948 nc
   Lavina b 8-17-
6. Alfred Ray b 7-30-1927 m Lillian Ann Cimino 11-5-1955
   Lillian b 7-22-1927
7. James Clarence b 11-21-1929 m Joyce Annette Daugherty 6-11-1955
   Joyce b 6-28-1935

SIXTH GENERATION

MILDRED HENRIETTA (WELLS) BOWSER (John-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1919, lives at Distant. She is married to Thomas Robert Bowser, born 7-25-1920. They are the parents of two children.

1. Mary Elizabeth b 8-13-1939
2. Robert John b 12-9-1943

VIOLET LUELLA (WELLS) CLINGER (John-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1921, married Philip John Clinger, Jr., born 11-22-1925. They have three children.

1. Carol Jean b 9-15-1943
2. Dennis Lee b 9-29-1949
3. Phyllis Ann b 11-15-1955

HARRY EUGENE WELLS (John-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1922, married Mabel Arminta Wolfgang who was born 11-19- . They have three children.

1. Eugene Lorraine b 6-23-1943
2. Dianne Louise b 3-8-1945
3. Gary Lee b 2-4-1946

GERALDINE ELIZABETH (WELLS) HEPLER (John-Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1924, married Harry Craig Hepler, born 11-15-1922. They have three childr

1. Larry Craig b 6-12-1942
2. Robert Chester b 10-10-1943
3. Lloyd James b 9-12-1945

FIFTH GENERATION

FLORENCE (WELLS) SHICK (Adam-Mary-John-John), born 1902, lives at Punxsutawney, Pa. She is married to Ray Shick, a railroader, who was born 5-26-1900. They have two children.

1. Preston b 1924 m Alda Brocious nc
2. Ramona b 8-15-1930 m _____ - has two children, Larry, b 1946; Randy, b 1950

FOURTH GENERATION

JOHN WILLIAM WELLS (Mary-John-John) was a carpenter. He married Sarah Holben and they had four children.

1. Harry b d m Nellie _____
2. Mae b d m William Emminger nc
3. Catherine b d m Joseph Lenkar nc
4. Grant Anderson b d m Ruth Edna Wolfgang

FIFTH GENERATION

HARRY WELLS (John-Mary-John-John) was an electrician in Akron, Ohio. He and his wife Nellie had five children: Chauncey, Margaret, Elizabeth, Edward, and Elaine.

GRANT ANDERSON WELLS (John-Mary-John-John) was a carpenter, lineman, and jack-of-all-trades. He was married to Ruth Edna Wolfgang and they had four children.

1. Andrew Carl b 5-30-1916 d 1930
2. William Lyle b 8-17-1919 single o electric lineman
3. James Edward b 8-15-1920 m Opal Triscutt ri Corry, Pa.
4. Sara Kathryn b 12-23-1922 m Jack Miller ri Corry

THIRD GENERATION

JOHN SHOEMAKER (John-John), born 8-4-1837, was a farmer, mechanic, carpenter, and inventor. He married Elizabeth Shoemaker, born 8-23-1838, died 8-15-1899. She was the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Grimm) Shoemaker and the granddaughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (Uncapher) Shoema of Spring Church, Pa. John and Elizabeth lived on a farm near Seminole, Pa. They are both interred in the cemetery at Distant.

Children of John and Elizabeth:

1. Mary b 11-19-1877 single ri Seminole, Pa.
2. George b 10-22-1879 m Martha Jane Reedy b 12-14-1884 d 8-29
3. Robert b 6-13-1881 single o farmer ri Seminole
4. Grover b 1-20-1883 single o retired construction foreman ri Seminole
5. Silvis b d
6. (Other children died as infants)

FOURTH GENERATION

GEORGE SHOEMAKER (John-John -John), born 1879, lived on a farm near Seminole, Pa., where he was a jack-of-all-trades. He married Martha Jane Reedy and they had two children. George died 9-25-1958.

1. Mary Bertha b 12-3-1913 m Robert Patterson b 11-8-1895
2. John died when about two years old

FIFTH GENERATION

MARY BERTHA (SHOEMAKER) PATTERSON (George-John-John-John), born 1913, lives at Yatesboro, Pa. She is married to Robert Patterson and they have eight children.

1. Anna Jane b 11-15-1933 in Navy
2. Mary Alice b 11-18-1935 m Jack Beck b 2-16-1930
3. Robert Pattent b 9-19-1937
4. Frederick George b 1-3-1941
5. George Charles b 11-7-1942
6. William Eugene b 1-17-1947
7. Jack James b 11-22-1944
8. Sarah Marie b 1-1-1949

SIXTH GENERATION

MARY ALICE (PATTERSON) BECK (Mary-George-John-John-John), born 1935, married Jack Beck, a mechanic. They have a child, Debrah Ann, born 7-9-1954.

THIRD GENERATION

HENRY SHOEMAKER (John-John) was born 3-17-1844 and died 3-23-1922. He married Margaret Wells, born 1847, died October 1919. They were the parents of six children. Both Henry and Margaret are buried at Distant.

1. Manton S. b 9-16-1866 d 10-16-1918 m Alice Hetrick
2. Clarra Belle b 9-15-1867 d 1929 m Bradley McCullough nc
3. Birton F. b 4-19-1870 d 2-17-1937 m Alice Shaffer
4. Lela E. b 5-6-1873 d 2- -1945 m Robert Fox
5. Edeth Nannie A. b 12-7-1877 d single ri Oak Ridge
6. Henry S. Beaty b 3-25-1887 m Hattie Swyers

FOURTH GENERATION

MANTON S. SHOEMAKER (Henry-John-John), born 1866, married Alice Hetrick, born 3-20-1870, died 12-12-1949. (Details on pages 96, 99-103.)

BIRTON F. SHOEMAKER (Henry-John-John), born 1870, lived at Fairmount City, Pa., for a number of years then moved to New Kensington, Pa. He was a plumber, blacksmith, and fireman in the tin works. He married Alice Shaffer, born 3-28-1878 and they had five children.

1. Herbert b 1-14-1898 d 7-1-1934 m Minnie Greenawalt nc
   o machinist ri New Kensington
2. Margaret b 9-1-1903 m Howard Kaufman nc separated
3. Mabel b 12-25-1905 m O.M. Johnson
4. James B. b 1-30-1907 m 1. Margaret Moody
   2. Muriel Sander b 6-19-1912
5. Harry b 11-11-1910 m Marie Miller

FIFTH GENERATION

MABEL (SHOEMAKER) JOHNSON (Birton-Henry-John-John), born 1905, lives in New Kensington, Pa. She is married to O.M. Johnson, a cement contractor, and they have three children.

1. Betty b 5-6-1925 m William Hague
2. William b 11-18-1928 m Lou Ann Millica
3. Lou b 12-22-1931 m Patsy Lucci

SIXTH GENERATION

BETTY (JOHNSON) HAGUE (Mabel-Birton-Henry-John-John) was born in 1925. She is married to William Hague and they have a child, Pamela, born 1952.

WILLAIM JOHNSON (Mabel-Birton-Henry-John-John) was born in 1928. He is married to Lou Ann Millica and they have a child, Jeffrey, born 1955.

LOU (JOHNSON) LUCCI (Mabel-Birton-Henry-John-John) was born in 1931. She is married to Patsy Lucci and they have two children.

1. Mark b 1953
2. Christina Marie b 1955

FIFTH GENERATION

JAMES B. SHOEMAKER (Birton-Henry-John-John), born 1907, lives in New Kensington, Pa., and is a painter for Pittsburgh Plate. He first marrie the former Margaret Moody and they had three children. Later he married Muriel Sander.

Children of James and Margaret:

1. James Robert b 6-18-1930 single
2. Barbara Mae b 8-18-1933 m William Droznenk
3. Frederick Gordon b 11-12-1936 single

SIXTH GENERATION

BARBARA MAE (SHOEMAKER) DROZNENK (James-Birton-Henry-John-John), born 1933, married William Droznenk. They have a child, John, born 7-15-1954.

FIFTH GENERATION

HARRY SHOEMAKER (Birton-Henry-John-John), born 1910, lives at Conneaut Pa., where he is a farmer and minister. He married Marie Miller and they have two children.

1. Harry b abt 1937
2. Dorothy b abt 1940

FOURTH GENERATION

LELA E. (SHOEMAKER) FOX (Henry-John-John), born 1873, lived at South Bethlehem, Pa. She was married to Robert Fox, a stone mason, born 7-6-1877, died 3- -1955. They had two children.

1. Margaret b 10-3-1912 m Raymond Anthony
2. Osman b 9-23-1914 m Betty Geer b 7-20-1920

FIFTH GENERATION

MARGARET (FOX) ANTHONY (Lela-Henry-John-John), born 1912, lives in Langville, Pa. She is married to Raymond Anthony an d they have a child, Robert, b orn 11-8-1930. Robert lives in Richmond, Virginia, and is a labor in a furniture factory. He is married to Jean Leedy of Roanoke, Virginia.

OSMAN FOX (Lela-Henry-John-John), born in 1914, lives in New Bethlehem where he is a laborer in the tile works. He married Betty Geer and they have two children.

1. Barbara b 10-1-1943
2. Kenneth b 10-30-1946

FOURTH GENERATION

HENRY S. BEATY SHOEMAKER (Henry-John-John), born 3-25-1887, is a woodsman and farmer. At the present time he is living at South Bethlehem, Pa. He married Hattie Swyers, born 2-14-1894, and they have five children.

Children of Henry and Hattie:

1. Ozni Henry	b 3-9-1914	m Harriet Naomi Barnett
2. Robert Lee	b 5-6-1916	m Maxine Harmon nc ri S. Bethlehem o lumbering
3. Wilda Lueza	b 7-13-1921	m Harold Kells
4. Wayn Clinton	b 10-27-1924	m Louise Hans
5. Donald Hoover	b 12-7-1928	m Dorma Abrahams nc ri New Bethlehem o lumbering

FIFTH GENERATION

OZNI HENRY SHOEMAKER (Henry-Henry-John-John), born 1914, is in the lumbering business with his brothers. He is married to the former Harriet Naomi Barnett and they have two children. They live at South Bethlehem.

1. Herbert	b 7-8-1937	m Sylvia Nelson
2. Joanne	b 2-14-1945	

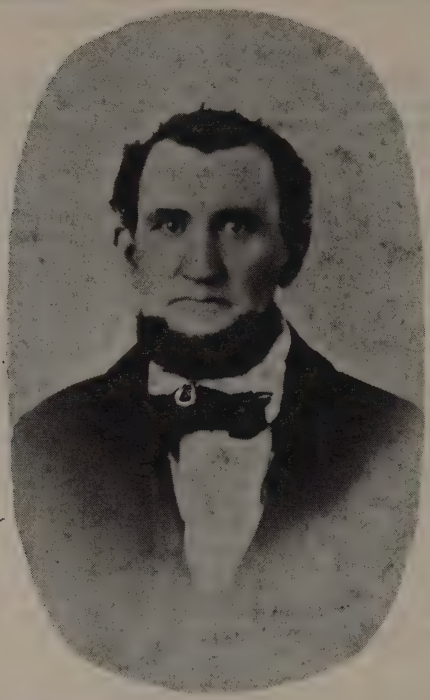
WILDA LUEZA (SHOEMAKER) KELLS (Henry-Henry-John-John), born 1921, lives at Eddyville where her husband, Harold Kells, is a farmer. They are the parents of four children.

1. Larry	b 7-14-1939
2. Jerry	b 8-17-1941
3. Linda	b 5-19-1943
4. Karen Louise	b 1-4-1944

WAYN CLINTON SHOEMAKER (Henry-Henry-John-John), born 1924, lives near Kittanning, Pa. He is engaged in the lumbering business with his four brothers. He married Louise Hans and they have three children.

1. Alan	b 6-2-1947
2. Eric Beaty	b 7-27-1949
3. Kent Edward	b 6-3-1952

DANIEL SHOEMAKER



Daniel Shoemaker was the son of George and Margaret (Miller) Shoemaker.

A SHREWD WOMAN

George Shoemaker willed all his property to his wife Margaret without reserve. In due time after his death the widow married the second time a man named Barnard Devers. Before the wedding she insisted on his signing an agreement that she was still to hold possession of the property left by her former husband, to dispose of as she wished,and at her death it should go unreservedly to her children by the first husband. In the event of his death she was to be free of his debts and the property was to remain in her possession. She also agreed that she would never lay claim to any of his individual property, either before or after his death. The marriage occurred early in 1825, and they used, managed and occupied their separate estates distinctly and independently of each other,pleasantly and harmoniously, until Devers' death in December 1829.

Again in proper season another suitor sought her hand - George A. King, a substantial farmer. Her children had then grown up, some of them were married,and with her were cultivating and managing the fertile acres of "Monmouth", which their father had devised to her.

At this time she consulted her confidential merchant about her intention to marry and was advised against it. Her reply: "Well, dat may be all very well and very goot; but, see here, a man I vant, and a man I vill have!" "O, that is a very different thing altogether, and in that case, I would advise you by all means to marry."

She, however, would not accept her new suitor's proposal, unless he, too, would enter into an ante-nuptial agreement, like that with Barnard Devers, which he did. The date of this second agreement is March 8, 1832. In both instances husband and wife were separate, on their farms, from Monday morning until Saturday evening each week, their accounts were kept separately; they knew hardly any more about each other's business affairs than if they were single. At the death of her third husband, in the spring of 1843, as at the second one, the Shoemaker estate was left intact. She never claimed dower in either Devers' or King's estate. From loyalty to her first husband she required the last two husbands to pay an annual stipend in flour for his boarding and horsekeeping from Saturday evening until Monday morning of each week. She is said to have been well educated in German. She survived her last husband several years.

"History of Armstrong County, Pa." by
Robert Walter Smith, 1883

FIRST GENERATION

GEORGE SHOEMAKER came from Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia, around 1799 or 1800 and settled at Cochran's Mills in what is now Burrell Township, Armstrong County, Pa. He settled on 257 acres of land which was described as being on the north side of Crooked Creek, near the mouth of Cherry Run, in Armstrong Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. His tract, "Monmouth", with deed dated 3-20-1801, is shown on an old county map as the one warranted to R. Cogley in right of Malcolm Campbell.

George was married in Loudoun County on 4-30-1796 to Margaret Miller. In 1821 he died in Plum Creek Township, Armstrong Co., leaving ten living children. His will was made 6-18-1821 and is recorded in the courthouse at Kittanning.

(Refer to the Preface and material dealing with Solomon Shoemaker page 243.)

Children of George and Margaret:

1. Isaac	b 2-9-1797	d 11-28-1854	m Hannah Blocher	
2. John	b	d	m Susan	
3. Katherine	b	d	m ____ Blogher	
4. Peter	b 5-8-1802	d 7-29-1872	m Sarah Ringer	
5. Hannah	b 6-30-1804	d 3-13-1862	m Solomon Uncapher	
6. George	b	d abt 1867	m Lydia Newcomer	
7. Daniel	b 8-28-1808	d 6-24-1884	m 1. Catharine Ringer	
			2. Martha Taylor	
8. Margaret	b	d	m ____ Hind	
9. Jesse	b 7-23-1814	d 7-19-1854	m Susana ____	
10. Joseph	b	d fall of 1854	m Delilah Gebriel	

SECOND GENERATION

ISAAC SHOEMAKER, son of George and Margaret, was a minister in the Church of the Brethren. For many years he lived in Westmoreland Co., Pa., but in 1856 he and his family moved to Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri, where some of his descendants still live. In going west, Isaac travelled by wagon then by boat down the Mississippi to the Missouri River and landed at Weston, Missouri. Around Plattsburg he bought 600 acres of land at 25¢ an acre. The fourth generation farms this land at the present time. They have lovely homes and scenic places.

Isaac, who was born in 1797 and died in 1854, married Hannah Blocher, born 7-27-1794, died 2-2-1888. Many of the family are buried in the Brethren Church cemetery in Plattsburg.

Children of Isaac and Hannah:

1. Margaret	b 2-28-1820	d	m 1. ____ Kimmel
			2. Jacob Ellenberger
2. Moses	b 1-18-1822	d	m 1. Sallie Ann Woodward
			2. Georgia Turner Pollard
3. Peter Blocher	b 7-14-1824	d 1-17-1915	m Susan Mary Halsell
4. Joseph	b 1-30-1827	d 4-18-1893	m Margaret Young
5. Isaac	b 4-24-1829	d	m Mary Palmer
6. Aaron	b 8-30-1831	d	m Ellen Heisler
7. Samuel	b 9-24-1834	d	m Marian Thatcher
8. George	b 11-4-1838	d 1914	m Elisabeth Page

THIRD GENERATION

MARGARET (SHOEMAKER) KIMMEL ELLENBERGER (Isaac-George), born in 1820, was married twice. She had one child to her first husband and seven to the second.

Child of Margaret and ____ Kimmel:

1. Sarah

Children of Margaret and Jacob Ellenberger:

1. Josiah b 1851 d 1920 m Julia Karnes
2. Lydia m D.L. Kinser who died 1922 2 children: Dora and Mabel
3. George m Mary Polk who died 1947 children: Sardie, Frank, Mary, and Harvey
4. Aaron d 1920 m Elisa Newby children: Joe, Fred, Mary, Jake
5. Hannah farmer
6. Jonas farmer
7. Tobias farmer

MOSES SHOEMAKER (Isaac-George), born in 1822, was married to Sallie Ann Woodward. Two children were born to this union. Moses then married Georgia Turner.

Children of Moses and Sallie:

1. Sallie m ____ Riley
2. Mollie m ____ Spangler

FOURTH GENERATION

SALLIE (SHOEMAKER) RILEY (Moses-Isaac-George) had three children:

1. Mayme m ____ McWilliams
2. George m ____ Reed
3. Horace president of a bank in Plattsburg, Mo.
4. Alma m ____ Carmack ri Plattsburg, Mo.

MOLLIE (SHOEMAKER) SPANGLER (Moses-Isaac-George) has two children, Hugh and Stanley, who live in Colorado.

THIRD GENERATION

PETER BLOCHER SHOEMAKER (Isaac-George), born in 1824, died in 1915, was married in 1848 to Susan Mary Halsell, born 11-28-1824, died 5-26-1903. They became the parents of seven children:

1. Sarah Kathryn b 1848 d 1920 m Dr. John Sturgis
   2 children: 1. Wiley
   2. Mabel m ____ Cumberford
2. Isaac Quinter b 7-21-1850 d 3-15-1929 single- infantile paralysis victim - contracted polio at age 5 - was in wheel chair all his life
3. Martha Ellen b 10-22-1852 d 11-12-1941 m W.E. McWilliams
4. Harriet Ann b 12-24-1856 d 11-10-1951 m Horation VanAllen - bred fine merino sheep
5. Mary Hannah b 10-29-1860 d 6-8-1941 m Oliver Perry Williams
6. Virginia E.J. b 8-14-1862 d 11-30-1952 m John Miller Jones
7. William Jordan died when 1½ years old

FOURTH GENERATION

MARTHA ELLEN (SHOEMAKER) MCWILLIAMS (Peter-Isaac-George), born 1852, married W.E. McWilliams who was born 6-15-1843 and died 8-4-1915. He was a farmer and wrote poetry. To Martha and husband ten children were born:

1. Charles Edward
2. Mayme Edna
3. Lorena E. m Jorgen Dreyer, a sculptor
4. John Eber
5. Leslie E. m Elizabeth Hayden 2 children:
   1. Denver - 2 children ri Phoenix
   2. Mary E. m ____ MacCurdy 3 children ri Arizona
6. Minnie Estella m Jeff Breckenridge 4 children:
   1. Carlyle m Ruth ____ 2 children ri Minnesota
   2. Mattie m Dixie Smith 2 children ri Liberty, Mo.
   3. Lorena m Dr. Rea McCracken ri Ex Springs, Mo. 1 child - Sammie
   4. Wyatt (Jack) m Louise ____ ri Montrose, Ala.
7. Albert Elmo
8. Bess Elisabeth
9. Susan m Howard Wolf 6 children, one of whom is Mary Sue, married to Oliver Polk Johnston ri Parkville, Mo.
10. Isaac Ermine

MARY HANNAH (SHOEMAKER) WILLIAMS (Peter-Isaac-George), born in 1860, married Oliver Perry Williams, a farmer, who was born 4-18-1862, died 9-9-1938. Children of Mary and Oliver:

1. Bruce o Brethren preacher m Emma Ward - 7 children:
   1. Ward m Leora ____ - 3 children - Calif.
   2. Maxine - o teacher
   3. Harriet m Rev. Paul Schoonmaker - missionary in India - 4 children, all in religious work
   4. Ida Katherine m Tommy Emmett - 3 children ri Minneapolis
   5. Marian m Robert Brant ri Dakota adopted children
   6. Morris m Macey ____ - 3 children - missionaries in Africa
   7. Doris m Harland Kingsriter - 2 children ri N. Dakota
2. Virginia m Phoenis S. Woods - 2 children:
   1. Kemp Minor m Mary ____ ri Smithville, Mo.
   2. Phoenis S., Jr. m ____ Skinner ri Calif. 2 children
   3. Dorothy m Ernest Stoeltising ri Calif 2 children
3. Perry o Brethren preacher m Lucy Sell - 3 children:
   1. Willis m ____
   2. Oliver m ____
   3. Austin m ____
4. Kathryn o nurse

5. Frances single
6. Ruth m Paul Hoffman ri Kansas
7. John m Geraldine Thurman ri Plattsburg, Mo.

VIRGINIA ELISABETH JENNIE (SHOEMAKER) JONES (Peter-Isaac-George), born 1862, died 1952, was married to John Miller Jones, born 5-28-1855. He raised fine horses and black angus cattle. Virginia and John were the parents of five children:

1. Amanda Estella ri Kansas City, Mo.
2. Mary Elisa d 1943
3. Helen Harriet m William Carroll O'Reilly, real estate broker - resided in Calif. but now in Plattsburg, Mo.
4. Charles VanAllen o farmer m Arline Thompson ri Plattsburg, Mo.
   6 children: 1. John Miller single
   2. Virginia m Floyd Bishop - 2 children
   3. Sam m Doris ____ - 1 boy
   4. Mary lou m Jack Sims - 1 boy, ri N.J
   5. Cordelia m Bill Dickerson - 3 boys ri Plattsburg, Mo.
   6. Robert m Betty ____ - 2 girls
5. John Miller infant son - died at 11 mo.

THIRD GENERATION

JOSEPH SHOEMAKER (Isaac-George), born 1827, died 1893, married Margaret Young who died 11-21-1889. They became the parents of eight children:

1. John m ____ 3 children
2. Emmett m ____ 3 children
3. George d 1940 m ____ 5 children
4. Joseph m ____ 3 children
5. Lannius m ____ 1 child
6. Anna m ____ Weckman 3 children
7. Harriet Lulu
8. Mary Frances

ISAAC SHOEMAKER (Isaac-George), born 1829, operated a hotel and farmed. He was married to the former Mary Palmer. They adopted five children.

AARON SHOEMAKER (Isaac-George), born in 1831, was a farmer. He married the former Ellen (Helen) Heisler and they became the parents of two children.

SAMUEL SHOEMAKER (Isaac-George), born in 1834, went to California during the gold rush and remained there. When he died he left the beautiful estate"Marionwood". He was married to Marian Thatcher. They had two children who died recently near Los Gatos, Calif.

GEORGE SHOEMAKER (Isaac-George), born in 1838, died 1914, was married to Elisabeth Page who died in 1925. They had two children, both living in 1957.

1. Sam b abt 1866
2. Sadie b abt 1866 m ____ Sperry ri Fredonia, Kansas

Sam and Sadie had both lived in Oregon and California

SECOND GENERATION

PETER SHOEMAKER settled in Mahoning Township, Armstrong County, Pa., near Oakland (now Distant) in 1824 on 200 acres of land which he bought from his cousin Philip Shoemaker. He was first assessed in 1825 for 200 acres and one horse at $421. Peter cleared and improved this property and became a prominent and successful man.

He was a prominent member of the Brethren in Christ Church which seceded from the German Baptist (or Dunkard) Church, of which his brother George was for many years the pastor. A church was built on Peter's land in 1846 and was so carefully fostered by Peter Shoemaker and some of his kindred that it was often called "Shoemaker's church". Fifty rods north of the church was an acre of ground which Philip and Peter Shoemaker sold to Alexander Cathcart, Jacob Anthony, and William Smullin, intended as a public burying ground, 2-27-1840, for $5.

Peter was born in 1802, the son of George and Margaret (Miller) Shoemaker. He died in 1872. On 11-13-1823 he married Sarah Ringer, born 7-7-1803, died 3-25-1880. She was the daughter of Michael Ringer of Salem Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Children of Peter and Sarah:

1. Isaac	b 8-28-1825	d 2-28-1894	m 1. Sarah Houser 2. Elizabeth Crawford
2. William	b 11-7-1827	d 11-21-1893	m Elizabeth Goheen
3. Margaret	b 1-23-1829	d 2-25-1877	single
4. Catherine	b 7-12-1832	d 10-29-1897	m Samuel Young
5. Jesse	b 10-25-1834	d 1-17-1907	single
6. Mary	b 3- -1836	d 4-22-1911	m Thomas B. Montgomery
7. Joseph B.	b 7-21-1839	d 3-13-1900	m Margaret A. Ferguson
8. Sarah	b 10-20-1841	d 4-17-1911	single
9. George	b 4-7-1843	d 9-24-1903	m Eliza Ferguson
10. Peter	b 5-2-1845	d 5-14-1873	single - killed by a falling tree

11-12 died young

THIRD GENERATION

ISAAC SHOEMAKER (Peter-George) was born in1825 in Mahoning Twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., and died in 1894. On 7-13-1853 he married Sarah Houser, born 1-6-1835, died 7-1-1867. To this couple six children were born. Elizabeth Crawford became his second wife on 3-26-1868. She died 3-13-1880.

Children of Isaac and Sarah:

1. Rebecca Jane	b 12-9-1854	d 12-31-1917	m Daniel Gehres
2. Ellen Mary	b 6-16-1860	d 10-4-1934	m Allen John Brice
3. Calvin Wilson	b 1-18-1863	d 10-7-1939	m 1. Alice J. Reedy 2. Margaret L. Watson

4-6 2 boys and 1 girl died as babies

FOURTH GENERATION

REBECCA JANE (SHOEMAKER) GEHRES (Isaac-Peter-George) was born in Oakland in 1854 and died in 1917. On 8-20-1871 she married Daniel Gehres who was born in Allegheny City, Pa., on 10-18-1850 and died 12-10-1925. To this union thirteen children were born.

Children of Rebecca and Daniel:

1. Daniel Milton	b 10-13-1872	d 11-27-1883	
2. George	b 6-15-1874	d 2-14-1876	
3. Sarah	b 6-1-1876	d 1957	m Leven B. McReynolds
4. Lydia Viola	b 11-26-1879	d 9-21-1957	m 1. Lester Wilcox 2. William Albright

5. Louisa Soloma	b 4-14-1881	d	m Jacob Davis
6. Joshua	b 10-23-1882	d 9-15-1883	
7. Hulda May	b 1-27-1885	d 10-3-1886	
8. Jacob Smith	b 4-17-1887	d 7-1-1888	
9. James Walter	b 3-21-1889	d	m Emma Pierce
10. Infant son	b 3-1-1892	d 3-11-1892	
11. Ethel	b 4-26-1893	d 6-11-1894	
12. Mary	b 4-13-1895	d 11-20-1897	
13. Elsie Florence	b 5-19-1898	d 1-19-1900	

FIFTH GENERATION

SARAH (GEHRES) MCREYNOLDS (Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), who was born in 1876, married Leven B. McReynolds in 1896 and became the mother of seven children. She died in 1957.

Children of Sarah and Leven:

1. Edna Della	b 5-19-1897		m 1. Elmer Johnston 2. Joe E. Anderson
2. Alma Viola	b 6-8-1900	d 3-3-1932	m 1. Lonie Nelson 2. James L. Ennis
3. Edith Mae	b 3-12-1902		m R. MacPorter
4. Lois Grace	b 12-17-1905		m Orval Heath
5. Pauline Meriam	b 10-24-1907		m Russel R. Tendick
6. Donald Ira	b 4-3-1912		single
7. Paul Burton	b 5-21-1916		m 1. Lillian G. Harrel 2. ____

SIXTH GENERATION

EDNA DELLA (MCREYNOLDS) JOHNSTON ANDERSON (Sarah-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George, who was born in 1897, married Elmer Johnston on 6-4-1912. Being divorced from the latter, she married Joe E. Anderson on 11-13-1929. No children were born to either union.

ALMA VIOLA (MCREYNOLDS) NELSON ENNIS (Sarah-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born 1900, married Lonie Nelson on 5-8-1920. No children were born to this union. He died 2-8-1929. In 1930 Alma married James L. Ennis and a son, James H., was born 7-19-1931.

EDITH MAE (MCREYNOLDS) PORTER (Sarah-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1902, married R. Mac Porter 3-28-1923. Three children have been born to this marriage:

1. Barbara Jean	b 1-23-1928
2. Maxine Opal	b 9-3-1929
3. Gary Wain	b 3-20-1935

LOIS GRACE (MCREYNOLDS) HEATH (Sarah-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1905, was married on 8-20-1923 to Orval Heath. They became the parents of eleven children:

1. Mary Lois	b 9-20-1924
2. Sarah Fern	b 4-25-1927
3. Lily Ruth	b 12-14-1928
4. Orlean Esther	b 6-9-1930
5. Harlan Daniel	b 11-4-1931
6. Orval Joseph	b 3-9-1934
7. David Lee	b 11-26-1935
8. Grace Miriam	b 1-24-1939
9. Paul Donald	b 8-24-1940
10-11 nia	

PAULINE MERIAM (MCREYNOLDS) TENDICK (Sarah-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1907, married Russel R. Tendick on 7-26-1926. They have five children:

1. Kenneth Lloyd b 12-19-1927
2. Glen Russel b 4-23-1929
3. Leslie Roy b 11-18-1930
4. Leora Jean b 4-24-1932
5. Rosalyn Joyce b 12-10-1939

PAUL BURTON MCREYNOLDS (Sarah-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1916, has been married twice. He married Lillian Gertrude Harrel on 6-14-1935. After receiving a divorce from the latter he married a second time. There are four children to the second marriage and none to the first.

FIFTH GENERATION

LYDIA VIOLA (GEHRES) WILCOX ALBRIGHT (Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1879 in Pennsylvania later resided in Hemet, California. She was married on 3-5-1901 to Lester Wilcox, born 3-11-1872, died 1-29-1941. Later she married William Albright, born 7-21-1879, died 8-4-1951. There were eight children born to the first marriage but none to the second.

Children born to Lydia and Lester:

1. Homer b 3-26-1902 d 10-29-1926
2. Beulah Pearl b 5-12-1903 m Smith Denman Duckett
3. Esther Jenny b 5-2-1906 m Albert Garthe
4. Ruby Cecil b 1-21-1909 m John W. Winterbourne
5. Chester Andrew b 8-20-1911 m Helan Lang
6. Melvina Bertha b 11-15-1915 m Tracy Leroy Miller
7. Robert Virgil b 6-16-1921 m Wilma E. Calderwood
8. Wayne Eugene b 12-9-1923 m Joyce McCann

SIXTH GENERATION

BEULAH PEARL (WILCOX) DUCKETT (Lydia-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George) lives in Santa Ana, California, where she is a secretary. She is married to Smith Denman Duckett, born 3-12-1895.

ESTHER JENNY (WILCOX) GARTHE (Lydia-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George) was born in Santa Ana, Orange County, Calif., in 1906. She is married to Albert Garthe, born 2-7-1901, and they have one child, Florence Louise, born 12-19-1929. Florence is single and a telephone operator.

RUBY CECIL (WILCOX) WINTERBOURNE (Lydia-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born 1909 in Santa Ana, now resides in Riverside, Calif. She is married to John Wesley Winterbourne, born 11-16-1906, who works for the water and power company.

Children of Ruby and John:

1. Wilhelmenia Mae b 6-29-1929 m Edward Lemoyne Hutton
2. Jan Lewis b 10-14-1933 m Kathleen Mayer
3. John Andrew b 2-13-1935 m Eileen May Shewell

SEVENTH GENERATION

WILHELMENIA MAE (WINTERBOURNE) HUTTON (Ruby-Lydia-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born 1929, married Edward Lemoyne Hutton, born 9-29-1924, and they live in Los Angeles. They are the parents of four children:

1. James Michael b 6-27-1949
2. Donald Eugene b 8-14-1950
3. Diana Marie b 7-28-1957
4. Steven Lee b 7-25-1959

JAN LEWIS WINTERBOURNE (Ruby-Lydia-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1933, married Kathleen Mayer, born 7-31-1933. They live in Riverside, Calif. He was studying optometry at the time data was being gathered.

Children of Jan and Kathleen:

1. Jeffrey Scott b 6-14-1955
2. Kelcie Jo b 12-2-1959

JOHN ANDREW WINTERBOURNE (Ruby-Lydia-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born 1935, married Eileen May Shewell. They have a child, John Christopher, born 3-31-1960.

SIXTH GENERATION

CHESTER ANDREW WILCOX (Lydia-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1911 in Santa Ana, is a farmer and mechanic for heavy duty farm equipment. He resides in Hemet, Calif., with his wife, the former Helen Lang, b 7-22-1916.

Children of Chester and Helen:

1. Gilbert Henry b 11-29-1934 m Joan Austin
2. Edwin Chester b 5-14-1939 m Carol Jean Swenson

SEVENTH GENERATION

GILBERT HENRY WILCOX (Chester-Lydia-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George) is a farmer, born in 1934. He married the former Joan Austin and to this union three children have been born:

1. Robert Henry b 5-17-1955
2. Sharon Ladine b 10-6-1956
3. Donna Joanne b 9-18-1959

SIXTH GENERATION

MELVINA BERTHA (WILCOX) MILLER (Lydia-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George) was born in Santa Ana but now lives in Burbank, Calif., with her husband, Tracy Leroy Miller, born 9-1-1909. He is Deputy Assessor for Los Angeles.

Children of Melvina and Tracy:

1. Kenneth Charles) b 8-26-1935 m Dorothy May Racey
2. Keith Leroy) b 8-26-1935
3. Marilyn Lee b 12-11-1941

SEVENTH GENERATION

KENNETH CHARLES MILLER (Melvina-Lydia-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1935, was a twin. He married Dorothy May Racey, born 8-23-1935, and they are the parents of two children.

1. Jeannine Renée b 10-7-1959
2. Lacinda Eileen b 7-16-1961

SIXTH GENERATION

ROBERT VIRGIL WILCOX (Lydia-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in Hemet, Calif., in 1921 still resides there. He is a lathe operator. He is married to the former Wilma Elizabeth Calderwood, born 12-4-__. They have four children:

1. Leonard Dean b 8-7-1946
2. Janice Lorraine b 12-21-1947
3. Roland Lee b 8-8-1952
4. Fred Lewis b 11-19-1953

WAYNE EUGENE WILCOX (Lydia-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George) was born in 1923 in Hemet, Calif. He is a meat cutter and manager of the Market Basket. He is married to the former Joyce McCann, born 5-15-__, and they live in Santa Ana withtheir two children:

1. Sandra Alice b 12-31-1946
2. Craig Gregory b 11-15-1948

FIFTH GENERATION

LOUISA SOLOMA (GEHRES) DAVIS (Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1881, lives in Huntington Beach, Calif. On 3-5-1901 she married Jacob Davis, a farmer, born 9-9-1877, died 12- -1955. Eight children were born to this union:

1. Ralph Ernest	b 12-28-1901	m Florence Peters	b 3-21-1896
2. Elva Lena	b 2-14-1904	m Clarence Ogan	b 10-7-1904
3. Philip Lenard	b 3-16-1906	m Mary E. Dail	b 2-12-1903
4. Boyd Lee	b 6-25-1908	m Ruby Slate	b 8-31-1911
5. Vernon Daniel	b 6-16-1911	m Hazel M. Burch	b 5-8-1911
6. Rebecca Jane	b 11-4-1914	m 1. Richard D. Adams	b 5-3-1903
		2. Harry A. Kennedy	b 2-19-1900
7. Cora Bell	b 6-30-1918	m Marshall Lyle	
8. Nora Louise	b 5-7-1922	m Ralph Earl Woolard	b 10-9-1918

SIXTH GENERATION

RALPH ERNEST DAVIS (Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1901, is an oil well worker for Satndard Oil Company. Married to Florence Peters, he and his wife are the parents of one child, Carolyn Elsie, born 2-17-1931.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CAROLYN ELSIE (DAVIS) JOHNSON (Ralph-Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George) is married to Robert Johnson and they are the parents of three children.

1. Craig Randall b 12-21-1951
2. Christopher Rayan b 7-17-1954
3. Clark Ramsey b 1-1-1956

SIXTH GENERATION

ELVA LENA (DAVIS) OGAN (Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in Huntington Beach in 1904, now lives in Norco, Calif. She is married to Clarence Ogan and they have six children:

1. Virginia Merle	b 12-7-1925	m Ellis Young
2. Saloma Louise	b 5-3-1927	m Richard Edward Deyo
3. Ransom Perry	b 10-21-1928 d 2-9-1955	
4. Elva Marie	b 12-30-1929	m Eugene Bryant
5. Mary Lee	b 12-23-1929	m Donald Root
6. David Clarence	b 4-23-1937	

SEVENTH GENERATION

VIRGINIA MERLE (OGAN) YOUNG (Elva-Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1925, is an office worker. She lives in Redlands, Calif., with her husband Ellis Young. They are the parents of three children:

1. Irwin Ellis b 3-9-1948
2. Ramona Louisa b 7-6-1949
3. James Clarence b 11-12-1954

SALOMA LOUISE (OGAN) DEYO (Elva-Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born 1927, does nursing. She is married to Richard Edward Deyo and they have one child, Richard Ogan, born 5-14-1956.

ELVA MARIE (OGAN) BRYANT (Elva-Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George) was born in 1929. She is married to Eugene Bryant and they have two children:

1. Alvin Eugene b 2-16-1952
2. Ronald Lee b 1-20-1953

MARY LEE (OGAN) ROOT (Elva-Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1929, is a violin teacher. She is married to Donald Root.

SIXTH GENERATION

PHILIP LENARD DAVIS (Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George) was born in Huntington Beach, Calif., in 1906 and still resides there. He is an oil worker. Philip married the former Mary E. Dail and they became the parents of two children:

1. Keith Leroy b 2-10-1927 m Sara ____ b 7-18-1927
2. Jeanne Ann b 6-29-1932 m William Robert Buchanan b 1-8-1933

SEVENTH GENERATION

KEITH LEROY DAVIS (Philip-Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born 1927, is a truck driver. He and his wife live in Huntington Beach, Calif.

Children of Keith and Sara:

1. Ralph Edward Barr b 5-14-1948
2. Florence June b 8-18-1950

JEANNE ANN (DAVIS) BUCHANAN (Philip-Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1932, married William Robert Buchanan and they have one child, Belinda Jean, born 2-8-1954.

SIXTH GENERATION

BOYD LEE DAVIS (Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in Huntington Beach, Calif., in 1908, services oil well trucks. He married Ruby Slate and they became the parents of two children:

1. Lester Lee b 7-3-1936
2. Gary Dwayne b 3-2-1942

VERNON DANIEL DAVIS (Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1911 in Huntington Beach, Calif., works in a paper mill and does roofing. He is married to Hazel M. Burch and at the present time they are living in Compton, Calif.

REBECCA JANE (DAVIS) ADAMS KENNEDY (Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1914 in Huntington Beach, lives in Los Angeles with her second husband, Harry A. Kennedy. She was divorced from her first husband, Richard D. Adams.

CORA BELL (DAVIS) LYLE (Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in Huntington Beach in 1918, lives now in Carlsbad, Calif., with her husband, Marshall Lyle. They have two children:

1. Marcia Rose b 3-3-1949
2. Charlotte Louise b 3-11-1951

NORA LOUISE (DAVIS) WOOLARD (Louisa-Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in Huntington Beach, Calif., in 1922, still resides there. She married Ralph Earl Woolard and to him she bore two children:

1. Floyd Ralph b 9-7-1944
2. Marvin Leroy b 10-17-1947

FIFTH GENERATION

JAMES WALTER GEHRES (Rebecca-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1889, married Emma Pierce. They have three children: Thelma, William, Helen, and another daughter.

FOURTH GENERATION

ELLEN MARY (SHOEMAKER) BRICE (Isaac-Peter-George) was born in Oakland (now Distant), Pa., in 1860 and died in 1934. She married Allen John Brice who was born 12-23-1857 and died 4-22-1936. He was a barber and then a grocer. This couple had five children:

1. Flora May b 5-8-1882 m William Davis
2. Homer Leslie b 9-25-1884 m 1. Anna E. Ranshaw d 1945
   2. Jessie Pearl Ross
3. Charles b 7-1-1888 d 9-25-1888
4. Murry Allen b 6-2-1891 m Lillie May Osborne
5. Elmer Freeman b 4-8-1894 m 1. Ruth Dominick
   2. Edith Cummerford

FIFTH GENERATION

FLORA MAY (BRICE) DAVIS (Ellen-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1882, resided in Santa Ana, Calif. She married William Davis and they became the parents of three children:

1. Dolly b 12-5-1904 m Fred Rathke
2. Norma Minnie b 8-5-1906 single ri Santa Ana, Calif.
3. James B. b 4-18-1910 m Velda Marie Walker

SIXTH GENERATION

DOLLY (DAVIS) RATHKE (Flora-Ellen-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1904, lives in Elsinore, Calif. She is married to Fred Rathke and they have two children:

1. Evelyn b 8-31-1927 m Duane Roderick
2. Luella Marie b 3-28-1929 m Thomas Wilks

SEVENTH GENERATION

EVELYN (RATHKE) RODERICK (Dolly-Flora-Ellen-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1927, married Duane Roderick. They have two children:

1. Barry Dean b 12-24-1952
2. Brian Dale b 6-3-1956

LUELLA MARIE (RATHKE) WILKS (Dolly-Flora-Ellen-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1929, is married to Thomas Wilks. They have two children:

1. Cynthia Susana b 2-13-1958
2. Larry b 6-5-1959

SIXTH GENERATION

JAMES B. DAVIS (Flora-Ellen-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1910, lives in Santa Ana, Calif. He married Velda Marie Walker and they have three children:

1. Garry Arthur b 12-8-1939
2. Jan Franklyn) b 4-27-1941 twins
3. Judy Francis) b 4-27-1941

FIFTH GENERATION

HOMER LESLIE BRICE (Ellen-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1884, was a grocer for 15 years. After this time he worked in railway mail service and was post office clerk. He was City Councilman of Santa Monica, Calif., for two years. At the present time his address is Los Angeles 66. Homer was twice married, his first wife being Anna Elizabeth Ranshaw who died in 1949. They had one child, Irene Louise, born 7-19-1910. Homer later married Jessie Pearl Ross.

SIXTH GENERATION

IRENE LOUISE (BRICE) THOMPSON (Homer-Ellen-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1910, is married to Howard C. Thompson, a laundryman. They have one child, William A., born 4-8-1929.

SEVENTH GENERATION

WILLIAM A. THOMPSON (Irene-Homer-Ellen-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1929, married Beatrice A. Peterson, born 6-30-1932. They have three children:

1. Alan G. b 11-15-1951
2. Jon W. b 7-2-1954
3. Thomas L. b 7-15-1956

FIFTH GENERATION

MURRY ALLEN BRICE (Ellen-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1891, is a railroad employee. He married Lillie May Osborne, born 7-5-1893. They had one child, Arthur Alan, born 7-4-1917.

SIXTH GENERATION

ARTHUR ALAN BRICE (Murry-Ellen-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1917, married Alice Allen. She was born 5-30-1922. They have two children:

1. Arthur A., Jr. b 4-7-1946
2. Ardith Ann b 6-21-1949

FIFTH GENERATION

ELMER FREEMAN BRICE (Ellen-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1894, lives in Taccance, Calif., where he is a grocer. Elmer is divorced from his first wife, Ruth Dominick. He is now married to Edith Cummerford. There were no children to either marriage.

FOURTH GENERATION

CALVIN WILSON SHOEMAKER (Isaac-Peter-George) was born in Oakland (now Distant), Pa., in 1863 and died in 1939. On 7-13-1882 he married Alice J. Reedy, born 12-13-18__, died 8- -1899. This union produced three children. Calvin next married Margaret L. Watson on 5-21-1902. She was born on 5-17-1877 in McMurry, Pa., died 9-17-1939. There were also three children to this marriage.

Children of Calvin and Alice:

1. Bessie Edith b 11-17-1884 d 1-2-1914 m Edward Kiester
2. Clara Virginia b 4-4-1886 d 2-1-1961 m Jesse Marshall
3. Dora Alice b 10-25-1890 d 10-22-1893

Children to Calvin and Margaret:

1. Calvin Russell b 2-27-1903 m Evelyn Brooks
2. Zelma Mabel b 9-21-1905 m Maxwell Patch
3. Ada Rosetler b 9-6-1907 m John Forss

FIFTH GENERATION

BESSIE EDITH (SHOEMAKER) KIESTER (Calvin-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1884, married Edward Kiester on 12-22-1908. He was born in Ashtabula County, Ohio, and died 11-8-1924. Bessie and Edward had two children:

1. Charles Wilson b 3-8-1911 d 11-13-1930 o baker
2. Lloyde Edward b 7-28-1913 m Thelma Asp b 11-3-1913

SIXTH GENERATION

LLOYDE EDWARD KIESTER (Bessie-Calvin-Isaac-Peter-George) was born in East Plymouth, Ohio, in 1913. He is a farmer. On 5-10-1941 he married Thelma Asp and they became the parents of four children:

1. Harold Edward b 4-17-1942 at Ashtabula, O.
2. Kathlin Ann b 1-12-1944 at E. Plymouth, O.
3. Colletta Virginia b 4-15-1945 at E. Plymouth, O.
4. Timothy Charles b 1-13-1952 at Kingsville, O.

FIFTH GENERATION

CLARA VIRGINIA (SHOEMAKER) MARSHALL (Calvin-Isaac-Peter-George), born in 1886, was married 2-12-1903 to Jesse Marshall, born 6-17-1883. He was a miner until he went blind. Clara and Jesse had one child, John S., born 8-14-1903 at Tarentum, Pa.

SIXTH GENERATION

JOHN S. MARSHALL (Clara-Calvin- Isaac-Peter-George), born 1903, is an entertainer who does musical and comical shows. He has been married and divorced three times. On 10-12-1924 he married ____ Thomas and on 11-8-1930 he married Marie Dill. The thrid wife was Donna ____. There were no children to the first two marriages. When he married the third time, he adopted his wife's son and they later had a boy of their own, Jesse William, born 4-4-1951 at Sherman Oaks, Calif.

FIFTH GENERATION

CALVIN RUSSELL SHOEMAKER (Calvin-Isaac-Peter-George) was born in 1903 at Tarentum, Pa. At the present time he is caretaker of the Lutheran Church and school, Monroe, Michigan. On 1-10-1925 he married Evelyn Brooks, born 5-12-1906 at Saybrook, Ohio. They have two children:

1. Cathy Lucille b 9-16-1926 m Richard Gray b 6-10-__
2. Chester Ross b 9-25-1935 m Elnore May Webster

SIXTH GENERATION

CATHY LUCILLE (SHOEMAKER) GRAY (Calvin -Calvin-Isaac-Peter-George) was born in 1926 at E. Plymouth, Ohio. She married Richard Gray on 8-25-1946 at Monroe, Michigan. Richard works for Gulf Oil Company. They have two children:

1. Martin James b 4-14-1948 at Toledo, Ohio
2. Patricia Ann b 6-10-1951 at Toledo, Ohio

CHESTER ROSS SHOEMAKER (Calvin-Calvin-Isaac-Peter-George) was born in 1935 at Monroe, Michigan. He is a linotype setter. On 7-31-1955 at Red Creek, New York, he married Elnore May Webster. At the present time they have one child, Sheryl Ann, born 8-1-1956 at Perry, New York.

FIFTH GENERATION

ZELMA MABLE (SHOEMAKER) PATCH (Calvin-Isaac-Peter-George) was born in 1905 at E. Plymouth, Ohio, but now lives in Grand Prairie, Texas. On 10-27-1932 she married Mazwell Patch who is a forman at an airplane factory. They have two children:

1. Louise Harriet b 4-2-1925 m Edward Offutt
2. Infant b 6-2-1939 d 6-3-1939 b at Wickliffe, Ohio

SIXTH GENERATION

LOUISE HARRIET (PATCH) OFFUTT (Zelma-Calvin-Isaac-Peter-George) was born in 1925 at E. Plymouth, Ohio. On 6-7-1952 she married Edward Offutt at Grand Prairie, Texas. They have two children:

1. Daniel Edward b 11-16-1953 at Grand Prairie
2. William Maxwell b 9-28-1954 at Grand Prairie

FIFTH GENERATION

ADA ROSETLER (SHOEMAKER) FORSS (Calvin-Isaac-Peter-George) was born in 1907 at Newbury, Ohio, but now lives at Rock Creek, Ohio. On 11-2-1932 she married John Forss, born 12-27-1907 at Saybrook, Ohio. He is a Penna. railroad inspector. Th ey have no children.

THIRD GENERATION

WILLIAM SHOEMAKER (Peter-George) was born in 1827 and died in 1893. Farming was his means of livelihood. On 12-25-1849 he married Elizabeth Goheen, born 1-7-1832. Both are interred in the New Bethlehem cemetery.

Children of William and Elizabeth:

1. Sarah Ann b 2-16-1850 d 3-9-1930 m James Jackson
2. James Goheen b 2-24-1852 d 2-15-1919 m Nancy Margaret Henry
3. Clara Jane b 6-26-1854 d 11-8-1917 m David Jack
4. Orlando Peter b 6-4-1857 d 5-24-1920 m Amma Z.S. Yates
5. Emma Roselle b 11-30-1859 d 10-14-1940 m David Gourley
6. David Elmer b 1-17-1863 d 9-21-1911 m Clara E. Stahlman
7. Mary T.M. b 11-21-1867 d 6-18-1950 m Homer C. Keyes
8. Margaret Alice b 1-27-1870 d 2-3-1943 m Homer H. Shoemaker
9. Nancy Cora b 5-12-1873 d 2-3-1949 m Ira Bell

FOURTH GENERATION

SARAH ANN (SHOEMAKER) JACKSON (William-Peter-George) was born in 1850 and died in 1930. She married James Jackson, a farmer and jack-of-all-trades. They lived at Widnoon, Pa.

JAMES GOHEEN SHOEMAKER (William-Peter-George) was a farmer in Climax, Pa. Born in 1852, he died in 1919. He married Nancy Margaret Henry at Sligo on 8-12-1880. She was born 12-21-1861 and died 3-16-1905.

Children of James and Nancy:

1. LeRoy Henry b 3-3-1882 d 10-29-1918 m Ella Berline
2. Ernest Philip b 3-14-1884 d 11- -1957 m Cora Shirey
3. Thomas William b 6-20-1887 m 1. Flora I. Womeldorf
   2. Maysie M. Rush
4. Elizabeth Lucinda b 12-29-1889 d 4-10-1949 m William T. Haynes
5. Junie Bell b 6-29-1891 d 7-4-1891

FIFTH GENERATION

LEROY HENRY SHOEMAKER (James-William-Peter-George), born 1882, was a farmer sho resided at New Bethlehem. Besides being a farmer, he worked at various times in the pottery industry,in the brick yards, and in the mines. He married the former Ella Berline, born 4-17-1884. LeRoy died in 1918 and his widow later married Reed Dill and was living in Vandergrift.

Children of LeRoy and Ella:

1. Grace E.	b 10-11-1903	m William Fritz	b 6-29-1902
2. Thomas James	b 3-28-1905	m Clara Smith	
3. Edith C.	b 2-19-1910	m Harry Bitner	
4. Elmer Evans	b 3-25-1911	m Ethel M. Booher	b 12-17-1918
5. Rosella C.	b 3-29-1913	m 1. Andy Kerr 2. Philip Potter	
6. Charles M.	b 5-31-1915	m Thelma M. Ehenger	b 6-20-1916
7. LeRoy	b 10-9-1917	m Virginia Waltenbaugh	

SIXTH GENERATION

GRACE E. (SHOEMAKER) FRITZ (LeRoy-James-William-Peter-George), born 1903, lives in West Kittanning. She married William Fritz who is a farmer and also works for the Eljer Company in Ford City. They have five children:

1. Virginia Marie	b 1-16-1923	d 4-13-1928
2. Pearl Agnes	b 7-11-1924	m Clay William Blackwelder
3. Rosella Azelea	b 9-3-1926	m William Osborn
4. William Joseph	b 9-10-1931	m Jewell E. Faith
5. Anna Mae	b 7-5-1936	single - student nurse at McKeesport hospital (1957)

SEVENTH GENERATION

PEARL AGNES (FRITZ) BLACKWELDER (Grace-LeRoy-James-William-Peter-George), born 1924, married Clat William Blackwelder. He is service man for Sears in Tucson, Arizona. They have two children:

1. Carol Ann	b 9-15-1944
2. Dora Katherine	b 7-2-1946

ROSELLA AZELEA (FRITZ) OSBORN (Grace-LeRoy-James-William-Peter-George), born in 1926, is a registered nurse. She married William Osborn who is an electrical engineer for IBM. This couple has two children and they live in Poughkeepsie, New York.

1. David William	b 10-13-1952
2. John Michael	b 11-1-1954

WILLIAM JOSEPH FRITZ (Grace-LeRoy-James-William-Peter-George), born in 1931, is a skilled laborer at Eljer Pottery. He is married to Jewell E. Faith and they live in Kittanning.

SIXTH GENERATION

THOMAS JAMES SHOEMAKER (LeRoy-James-William-Peter-George), born in 1905, lives in Ohio. He married Clara Smith and they have four children:

1. Infant	dead
2. Lois	m ____ Ferriano - 2 girls - ri Kittanning
3. William James	m Janet Goldstrom - 1 boy, b 4-10-1957 ri Kittanning
4. Fred	b 9-26-1937 m Joan M. Kelsh 10-21-1961

EDITH C. (SHOEMAKER) BITNER (LeRoy-James-William-Peter-George), born 1910, is a teacher, living at Carneys Point, N.J. She is married to Harry Bitner, an accountant for Dupont. They have one child, William, b 2-28-1948.

ELMER EVANS SHOEMAKER (LeRoy-James-William-Peter-George), born 1911, is a construction worker. He lives on Keppel Hill just out of Vandergrift. He married Ethel M. Booher and they have become the parents of fourteen children.

Children of Elmer and Ethel:

1. Ethel Marie	b 7-25-1935	m Norman Paul Lewis
2. Ronald Elmer	b 9-13-1937	
3. Harry Leroy	b 7-26-1939	
4. William James	b 6-12-1941	
5. Patricia Rae	b 9-28-1942	m
6. Karen Lee	b 5-4-1945	m Alfred Jagodzinski 7-28-1962
7. Gerald Lynn	b 5-10-1947	
8. Linda Jean	b 2-28-1949	
9. Thomas George	b 7-11-1950	
10. Kenneth Charles	b 10-4-1951	
11. Timothy Paul	b 3-17-1954	
12. Sherry Ann	b 5-26-1955	
13. Sandra Louise	b 11-14-1957	
14. David Gene	b 4-27-1959	

SEVENTH GENERATION

ETHEL MARIE (SHOEMAKER) LEWIS (Elmer-LeRoy-James-William-Peter-George), born in 1935, married Norman Paul Lewis, born 8-3-1933. They are the parents of two children.

1. Barbara Jean b 4-7-1957
2. Norman Allen b 4-11-1959

SIXTH GENERATION

ROSELLA C. (SHOEMAKER) KERR POTTER (LeRoy-James-William-Peter-George), born 1913, works in the Pentagon in Washington, D.C. She was first married to Andy Kerr to whom she had one child, Janet, born 7-31-1939. Janet married James Coyle and the Coyles have a son, Michael James, born 6-5-1957. Rosella is divorced from her first husband and is now married to Philip Potter. He works for the Central Investigation Association. No children have been born to this second marriage.

CHARLES M. SHOEMAKER (LeRoy-James-William-Peter-George), born 1915, is a merchant in Spring Church, Pa. He married the former Thelma M. Ehenger and they have one daughter, Marian Irene, born 5-16-1943. Thelma was born 6-20-1916.

LEROY HENRY SHOEMAKER (LeRoy-James-William-Peter-George), born 1917, is a construction worker. He married Virginia Waltenbaugh and they have two sons. This family lives on Keppel Hill out of Vandergrift.

Children of LeRoy and Virginia:

1. Leroy Henry b 12-22-1942
2. Gary Lynn b 12-7-1943

FIFTH GENERATION

ERNEST PHILIP SHOEMAKER (James-William-Peter-George), born in 1884, lived in Kittanning, Pa. He died in 1957. His wife was the former Cora Shirey, born 7-31-__. Four children were born to this union:

1. Helen	b 6-30-1912	m Sheridan John
2. Jay	b 10-3-1914	m 1. Maude McGinnis 2. Catherine Hiwiller
3. LeRoy Ernest	b 1-22-1921	m Catherine Skursky
4. Dorothy Elizabeth	b 8-28-1920	m 1. William Rumbarger 2. Anthony Skursky

SIXTH GENERATION

HELEN (SHOEMAKER) JOHN (Ernest-James-William-Peter-George), born 1912, lives in Kittanning, Pa. She married Sheridan John and bore him four children:

1. Ernest Milford b 4-24-1936
2. Elmer b 11-18-1940
3. Esther b 6-12-1942
4. Barbara May b 2-19-1945

JAY SHOEMAKER (Ernest-James-William-Peter-George), born 1914, is a farmer in the Kittanning district. He first married Maude McGinnis and they had one child. After his divorce he married Catherine Hiwiller and they have six children.

Child of Jay and Maude:

1. Hazel Dolores b 9-9-1934 m Raymond Bechtel - lathe operator ri Farmington, Ohio

Children of Jay and Catherine:

1. William b 3-27-1939
2. Margaret Annabell b 9-27-abt 1941
3. Frank b abt 1944
4. LeRoy b abt 1947
5. Jay Allen b abt 1949
6. Betty b abt 1951

LEROY ERNEST SHOEMAKER (Ernest-James-William-Peter-George), born 1921, lives in Kittanning, Pa. He married Catherine Skursky, born 12-24-1921. They have one child, Faye Ernesteen, born 7-23-1950.

DOROTHY ELIZABETH (SHOEMAKER) RUMBARGER SKURSKY (Ernest-James-William-Peter-George) has been married twice, first to William Rumbarger to whom she had three children and then to Anthony Skursky. The latter, born in 1910, is unemployed at the present time. Dorothy and Anthony live in Kittanning. They have nine children.

Children of Dorothy and William:

1. Elsie b 3-5-1938 m Mat Dominic
2. William b 3-19-1939
3. Barbara Lee b 7-21-1940 d 1-22-1941

Children of Dorothy and Anthony:

1. Catherine b 3-29-1943
2. Toni Anna b 10-11-1944
3. Kenneth Melvin b 10-24-1945
4. Dorothy Bell b 11-5-1946
5. Sonny b 11-4-1947 born dead
6. LeRoy Anthony b 6-20-1949
7. Corrine Mae b 1-28-1951
8. Delores Jean b 2-13-1952
9. Jim Allen b 6-10-1953

SEVENTH GENERATION

ELSIE (RUMBARGER) DOMINIC (Dorothy-Ernest-James-William-Peter-George), born 1938, married Mat Doninic and they have two children:

1. Amato b 11-8-1957
2. David Allen b 3-9-1958

FIFTH GENERATION

THOMAS WILLIAM SHOEMAKER (James-William-Peter-George), born in 1887, lives in Corsica, Pa. On 5-10-1909 he married Flora Iola Womeldorf, born 5-26-1881, died 8-28-1939. They were the parents of six children. Later Thomas married Maysie Marrion Rush, born 2-24-1899.

Children of Thomas and Flora:

1. Pearl Elizabeth b 5-2-1910 m Walter Dawson
2. Henry Blair b 5-24-1912 m Ruth Allshouse
3. Dorothy Velma b 6-15-1915 d 8-17-1916
4. Lela Vee b 3-25-1917 m Charles Hamilton
5. James Goheen b 12-20-1918 m Mary Inez Lewis
6. Jack Edwin b 10-8-1920 m Mary Catherine ____

SIXTH GENERATION

PEARL ELIZABETH (SHOEMAKER) DAWSON (Thomas-James-William-Peter-George), born 1910, lives in Cleveland, Ohio. She married Walter Dawson, an engineer, now deceased. They had one child, Avis Larue, born 3- -1928. The latter married William Clark in 1957 and they reside in Sacrimento, California.

HENRY BLAIR SHOEMAKER (Thomas-James-William-Peter-George), born 1912, lives in Corsica, Pa., where he is a laborer in the brick yard. He married Ruth Allshouse and they have one child, Janet, born 12-6-1944.

LELA VEE (SHOEMAKER) HAMILTON (Thomas-James-William-Peter-George), born 1917, lives in Amhurst, Ohio. She married Charles Hamilton in September 1949 and they have one child, Elaine, born 1- -1957.

JAMES GOHEEN SHOEMAKER (Thomas-James-William-Peter-George), born in 1918, lives in Columbus, Ohio, where he is a laborer. He was married on 5-7-1945 to Mary Inez Lewis and they have two children:

1. Linda Lee b 2-14-1946
2. Jan b 7-8-1947

JACK EDWIN SHOEMAKER (Thomas-James-William-Peter-George), born 1920, lives in Corsica, Pa., where he is a mechanic. He is married to Mary Catherine ____ from Mobile, Alabama. They are the parents of four children:

1. Jack b 3-31-1948
2. Laura Catherine b 6-24-1949
3. William VanBuren b 8-29-1950) twins
4. Mary Elizabeth b 8-29-1950)

FIFTH GENERATION

ELIZABETH LUCINDA (SHOEMAKER) HAYNES (James-William-Peter-George), born 1889, died 1949, married William Thomas Haynes on 1-6-1913. He was born 9-6-1889 and died 12-21-1956. He was office manager for the Southern California Gas Company.

FOURTH GENERATION

CLARA JANE (SHOEMAKER) JACK (William-Peter-George) was born in 1854 and died in 1917. On 1-11-1872 she married David Jack who was born 3-16-1848 and died 6-1-1907. Seven children were born to this union:

Children of Clara and David:

1. Jennie M.	b 9-24-1872	d 5-3-1957	m Emmet E. Polliard
2. Emma L.	b 2-25-1875	d 3-4-1899	single
3. Tirza Viola	b 9-13-1878	d 12-5-1945	m William Musser
4. Tresa Elva	b 2-15-1880	d 7-16-1959	m Edward C. Eisenhuth
5. Sarah Iva	b 1-27-1881	d 2-1-1958	m Alfred Smith
6. Lulu Flo	b 7-27-1888		m Floyd E. Campbell
7. Arthur Edward	b 12-30-1894	d 12-20-1956	single

FIFTH GENERATION

JENNIE M. (JACK) POLLIARD (Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1872, resided in New Bethlehem, Pa. On 10-12-1892 she married Emmet E. Polliard, born 9-29-1868, died 9-4-1907. He was a farmer. To this couple six children were born:

1. Ralph L.	b 3-17-1894	d 11-20-1961	m Clara I. Tosh
2. Clair R.	b 1-27-1896	d 11-20-1947	m 1. Belle Collingwood 2. Viola Coleman
3. David E.	b 3-13-1898	d 1-22-1920	
4. Morton H.	b 1-5-1901	d 5-6-1949	m Catherine Hindman
5. Dorothy B.	b 6-18-1904		m Glenn R. McElhattan
6. Mildred L.	b 5-7-1906		m Eugene Aulerich

SIXTH GENERATION

RALPH L. POLLIARD (Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born in 1894, was a farmer in the New Bethlehem district. On 6-26-1918 he married Clara I. Tosh, born 4-15-1897, died 7-20-1962.

Children of Ralph and Clara:

1. Louise M.	b 3-28-1920		m Loyd J. Aulerich
2. Charles K.	b 6-16-1921		m Jennie Markel
3. Wilda Mae	b 6-14-1923	d 12-13-1935	
4. Velma R.	b 7-6-1925		m Leo R. Smith
5. Carl L.	b 9-3-1932		o laborer ri New Bethlehem
6. Arthur E.	b 9-23-1934		In U.S. Navy

SEVENTH GENERATION

LOUISE M. (POLLIARD) AULERICH (Ralph-Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born in 1920, married Loyd J. Aulerich who is a laborer. He was born 4-26-1914. Louise and Loyd live in Anaheim, California, with their two children:

1. Richard C.	b 8-31-1945
2. Rebecca L.	b 9-28-1949

CHARLES K. POLLIARD (Ralph-Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1921, is a laborer, living near Apollo, Pa. He married Jennie Markel, born 8-19-1922, and they had four children:

1. Larry Monroe	b 10-26-1940	d 7-15-1957
2. Linda Lee	b 7-21-1942	
3. Dennis R.	b 11-31-1945	
4. Donnetta Rose	b 8-23-1947	

VELMA R. (POLLIARD) SMITH (Ralph-Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born in 1925, lives in New Bethlehem, Pa. She is married to Leo R. Smith, born 3-4-1923, who is self employed.

SIXTH GENERATION

CLAIR R. POLLIARD (Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George) was born in 1896 and died in 1947. He was a trucker. Married twice, his first wife was Belle Collingwood, born 1-16-1899, died 8-26-1930. They had four children. His second wife was Viola Coleman who was born 11-9-1913 and ided 1-2-1938. They had three children:

Children of Clair and Belle:

1. Malcolm Ralph b5-27-1916 m Eva Williams b 7-31-1920
2. Francis Nadine b 10-26-1917 ri Sligo, Pa.
3. Jack Collingwood b 9-22-1919 m Isobel Haslett b 5-18-1921
4. Fearby L. b 7-2-1925 m James E. Blotzer b 11-17-1921

Children of Clair and Viola:

1. Raymond Clair, Jr. b 2-21-1933 m Phyllis Magness b 4-2-1939
2. James D. b 3-25-1936 m Helena Reichard b 10-12-1936
3. Joyce Ann b 9-11-1937 m Russell E. Kilmer b 1-11-1937

SEVENTH GENERATION

MALCOLM RALPH POLLIARD (Clair-Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1916, is a truck driver. He and his wife Eva live in Milroy, Pa., with their three children:

1. Letha Jane b 1-15-1947
2. Leah Jean b 1-15-1947
3. Candice J. b 7-8-1953

JACK COLLINGWOOD POLLIARD (Clair-Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1919, is a truck driver living in DuBois, Pa. He married Isobel Hazlett and they became the parents of two children:

1. Susan b 10-24-1942
2. Jack, Jr. b 3-22-1945

FEARBY L. (POLLIARD) BLOTZER (Clair-Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born in 1925, lives in New Bethlehem, Pa. She is married to James E. Blotzer, a laborer, and they have four children:

1. James E., Jr. b 3-2-1943
2. Charles W. b 8-23-1950
3. Sara M. b 1-15-1952
4. Patricia L. b 8-23-1953

RAYMOND CLAIR POLLIARD, JR. (Clair-Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1933, is a laborer. He married Phyllis Magness and they have one child, Belinda J., born 5-13-1957. This family resides in Oil City, Pa.

JAMES D. POLLIARD (Clair-Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1936, lives in Fairmount City,Pa., where he is a laborer. He married Helena Reichard and they have two children:

1. Debbie S. b 3-3-1956
2. James D., Jr b 3-26-1957

JOYCE ANN (POLLIARD) KILMER (Clair-Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1937, married Russell E. Kilmer, a poultry farmer. They have one child, Terence Duwayne, born 8-7-1956.

SIXTH GENERATION

MORTON H. POLLIARD (Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born in 1901, died 1949, lived in New Bethlehem, Pa., where he owned and operated a garage. On 10-22-1930 he married Catherine Hindman, born 4-1-1902. They have four children:

1. Morton H., Jr. b 5-4-1931 d 1-5-1932
2. Rudy E. b 2-26-1934
3. Gilbert A. b 3-3-1936 o truck driver ri New Bethlehem
4. Jennie A. b 8-10-1943

DOROTHY B. (POLLIARD) MCELHATTAN (Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1904, lives near Apollo, Pa. In August 1930 she married Glenn R. McElhattan, a laborer, born 5-5-1910. She bore him three children:

1. Myrna b 4-8-1925 m John Rugh b 12-19-1923
2. Harold G. b 1-6-1931 o laborer ri Apollo, Pa.
3. Ronald D. b 6-18-1942

SEVENTH GENERATION

MYRNA (POLLIARD) RUGH (Dorothy-Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1925, lives in Kittanning, Pa. She is married to John Rugh, born 12-19-1923, a mechanic's helper at Linde Air Products.

Children of Myrna and John:

1. Michele Lynn b 1-25-1950
2. Deborah Holly b 12-25-1951
3. Pamela Gail bd 6-6-1953
4. Jeffrey John b 8-4-1954
5. Matt Alan b 6-23-1956

SIXTH GENERATION

MILDRED L. (POLLIARD) AULERICH (Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1906, lives near Apollo, Pa. On 1-9-1929 she married Eugene Aulerich, laborer, born 9-28-1905. Mildred became the mother of seven children:

1. Robert Eugene b 5-22-1930 ri Apollo, Pa. o works at a gas station
2. Dolores Aldine b 2-19-1932 ri Apollo o factory worker
3. Leonard Paul b 5-2-1934 ri Apollo o works at a gas station
4. Beatrice Elizabeth b 3-18-1936 m Daniel Huth b 10-23-1932
5. Arthur Edward b 10-5-1937 ri Apollo o works at a gas station
6. Barbara Ann b 1-9-1941
7. Mary Louise b 3-29-1945

SEVENTH GENERATION

BEATRICE ELIZABETH (AULERICH) HUTH (Mildred-Jennie-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1936, was married 6-8-1957 to Daniel Huth. They live near Apollo, Pa.

FIFTH GENERATION

TIRZA VIOLA (JACK) MUSSER (Clara-William-Peter-George) was born in 1878 and died in 1945. On 3-3-1898 she married William Musser and they became the parents of five children:

1. Don b 10- -1899 d 7-15-1943 m Mabel Wilhelm ri New Bethlehem -1 child
2. Ruth b 8-17-1901 m James Brown
3. George b m 1. Geneva Gray 2. Margaret Shick
4. Mabel b 2-26-1907 m James Switzer ri N. Bethlehem
5. Arthur C. b 8-17-1909 m Orpha Doverspike b 3-27-1914

SIXTH GENERATION

RUTH (MUSSER) BROWN (Tirza-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1901, lives at New Bethlehem, Pa., on a potato farm. She married James Brown and they had one child, Warren, born 4-24-1923.

SEVENTH GENERATION

WARREN BROWN (Ruth-Tirza-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1923, married Mabel Young and they live in New Bethlehem, Pa. They have two children:

1. LaDonna Jean b 12-12-1946
2. Wayne Lee b 7-24-1948

SIXTH GENERATION

GEORGE MUSSER (Tirza-Clara-William-Peter-George) married twice. The first wife, Geneva Gray, bore him two children and the second, Margaret Shick, bore him five.

Children of George and Geneva:

1. George b abt 1932
2. Kenneth b 1934 or 1935 d 1957

Children of George and Margaret:

1. Merrill Eugene b 12-12-1938
2. Ruth Joanann b 6-1-1939
3. Joyce b 3-1-1941
4. James Norman b 7-15-1942
5. Lola Marie b 4- -1947

ARTHUR C. MUSSER (Tirza-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1909, lives on the Musser fruit farm at New Bethlehem, Pa. He married Orpha Doverspike, daughter of Clark Doverspike. They have four children:

1. Charles b 10-10-1937
2. Frank b 1-29-1940
3. William b 1-26-1948
4. Robert Paul b 6-23-1950

FIFTH GENERATION

TRESA ELVA (JACK) EISENHUTH (Clara-William-Peter-George) was born in New Bethlehem in 1880 and died in 1959. She is buried in the Brady's Bend cemetery. She was married to Edward C. Eisenhuth, born 9-6-1876 and died 5-29-1955. Elva and Edward had eleven children:

1. Arthur Grover b 11-20-1897 d 9-5-1898
2. Carl Victor b 5-13-1899 m Lula Greenawalt
3. Thelma Anna Ruth b 12-30-1901 d 12-7-1922 m Clifford Colbertson
4. Iva Sarah b 5-15-1904 m William J. Robinson
5. Daniel Romaine b 10-17-1906 m Amelia Orr
6. Frances Rebecca Jane b 12-23-1908 d 10-8-1916
7. Gladys Fay b 4-9-1911 m John Sumney
8. Foster Forrest b 9-14-1913 m Sarah Cleveland
9. Raymond Dale b 4-9-1916 m Edith Smith
10. Florence Louise b 6-10-1919 d 1-12-1921
11. Mildred Inez b 6-27-1923 m Frank Harriger

SIXTH GENERATION

CARL VICTOR EISENHUTH (Elva-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1899, lives in North East, Pa., where he is a mechanic. He was married on 5-30-1931 to Lula Greenawalt and they have two children:

1. Patricia b abt 1936 or 1937 m Carl Courson
2. Carol Susan b 3-1-1946 - adopted

SEVENTH GENERATION

PATRICIA (EISENHUTH) COURSON (Carl-Elva-Clara-William-Peter-George) lives near Clarion, Pa. She married Carl Courson and they have one child, Stacy Lyn, born 3- -1955.

SIXTH GENERATION

THELMA ANNA RUTH (EISENHUTH) COLBERTSON (Elva-Clara-William-Peter-George) was born in 1901 and died in 1922. She married Clifford Colbertson and they lived in Rimersburg, Pa. To this union one child was born, Elva Louemma, born 6-19-1919.

SEVENTH GENERATION

ELVA LOUEMMA (COLBERTSON) SIMPSON (Thelma-Elva-Clara-William-Peter-George), born in 1919, married Carl Simpson. They have three children:

1. Doris Ann b 8-20-1938 m William Darrell
2. Carl Hubert b 5-5-1941
3. William James b 11-14-1944

EIGHTH GENERATION

DORIS ANN (SIMPSON) DARRELL (Louemma-Thelma-Elva-Clara-William-Peter-George), born in 1938, has two children to her husband, William Darrell:

1. Linda Ann b 12-26-1954
2. William b 6- -1957

SIXTH GENERATION

IVA SARAH (EISENHUTH) ROBINSON (Elva-Clara-William-Peter-George), born in 1904, lives near Karns City, Pa. On 7-20-1927 she married William James Robinson who is a limestone shovel operator. They have no children.

DANIEL ROMAINE EISENHUTH (Elva-Clara-William-Peter-George), born in 1906, is a jack-of-all-trades. On 6-27-1930 he married Amelia Orr and they have two children. Daniel and his family live in East Brady, Pa.

Children of Daniel and Amelia:

1. Gloria Jean b 7-8-1932 m Richard Hutchison
2. Edward Roy b 10-27-1936 m Audrey Snyder b 11-3-1939

GLADYS FAY (EISENHUTH) SUMNEY (Elva-Clara-William-Peter-George), born in 1911, lives in Chicora, Pa. She is married to John Sumney who works at Armco in Butler, Pa. She has three children:

1. Audine Maxine b 3-11-1931 m Norman Adams
2. William b 1-24-1949
3. Linda b 12-26-1950

SEVENTH GENERATION

AUDINE MAXINE (EISENHUTH) ADAMS (Gladys-Elva-Clara-William-Peter-George), born in 1931, married Norman Adams and has borne him two children:

1. Patsy b 9- -abt 1954
2. Robert b 1956

SIXTH GENERATION

FOSTER FORREST EISENHUTH (Elva-Clara-William-Peter-George), born 1913, lives in New Castle, Pa., and is a mechanic at Wilson airport. He married Sarah Cleveland, born 9-6-1924, and they have two children: